

THE GUILFORD GENEALOGIST

Topical Issue No. 23

Guilford County, North Carolina Road Docket May 1837 to November 1840

Larry W. Cates, editor and compiler

Volume 52, No. 2

Summer/Fall 2025

General Issue No. 180

Road Work: An Introduction	2
Guilford County Road Docket, May 1837 to November 1840	5
INDEX	78

Road Work: An Introduction

The first transportation networks in North Carolina were developed locally, building off long-established, intercolonial and interregional trading and travel routes first blazed by Native Americans and pioneer settlers, merchants and trappers. They were maintained using local labor and were overseen by county authorities. It was a community effort which involved many young, able-bodied men living up to three miles away. Beginning in 1715, the Assembly gave counties the power to assign road duties to citizens. In fact, any white man aged between 18 and 45 was liable to serve on a road crew. Free men of color and slaves could be assigned from ages 16 to 50. Persons not wishing to work on the road could hire substitutes or send enslaved hands in their place. Work generally occurred in April and September annually, but could be required at other times of the year as needed. Assignments were made year by year from lists of eligible young men provided by justices, tax collectors, constables, and militia officers.

Road records take several forms. These include petitions by individuals or groups to establish, alter, or discontinue a road, court orders related to roads, exemptions from road duty, complaints concerning damages incurred because of road maintenance, reports of road juries in fulfillment of orders for surveying and laying out or altering routes, and sometimes, one also sees criminal prosecution of road overseers for failure to keep roads in good repair or of individuals who wantonly obstruct or destroy roads. But the most valuable category for genealogists consists of the assignment of individuals intended to maintain the roads to work under an overseer. This latter type of record dominates the content of this particular volume. Road records are frequently found incorporated into the minute dockets of the county courts. But, on occasion, a separate docket for road-related matters was kept by the clerk. Such was the case in Guilford County beginning in the 1820s. Such books are filed under "Miscellaneous Records" at the North Carolina State Archives in Raleigh, not, as one might expect, under "Court Records." Four volumes exist (C.R. 046.925.1 to 4) covering the periods from 1824 to 1827 and from 1832 to 1869. We are lucky that they survive at all. In other counties like Orange, road dockets are alluded to in regular court minutes, but the ledgers themselves appear to have been lost. Loose papers are also sometimes extant. They are also generally classified under the "Miscellaneous" category of records. There are three boxes of these from Guilford County which cover the period from 1799 to 1890. They have been partially published by Stewart Dunaway (Lulu, 2008.) Mr. Dunaway, however, is more interested in the geographical and historical aspects of roads and the identification of certain landmarks along their lengths. He focuses less on road gang assignments (or road orders) than on other types of records. Furthermore, his indexes do not include every named individual. When it comes to Guilford, none of the actual bound dockets are featured in his work.

So why should we dedicate complete issues of the *Guilford Genealogist* to road records? The answer is simple. Names, names, names. Family history enthusiasts frequently bemoan the inadequacy of pre-1850 census records, in which only heads of household are expressly identified and everyone else living in a dwelling is merely assigned an age and a gender category. Road records

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

offer a useful supplement to the census and even, indeed, to tax lists (which are themselves extremely rare in Guilford.) They reveal young men living in a location who are otherwise concealed under the names of their fathers or other relations, guardians, employers, masters (apprentice or slave), or landlords. In fact, by comparing the road records to census enumerations, it is frequently possible to match young men to likely households where they lived and tentatively identify parents or other relatives. After all, the federal marshals and their assistants who took the census traveled down the same roads that are described in these orders. For some of these men, few if any other records exist naming them in this location -- particularly, if they were poor, died young, moved away, or never acquired significant property in Guilford County. Comparison of assignments to the same road across many terms of court may show some young men in a family maturing into road obligations and others falling off the rolls as they die, move away, or age out.

Beyond these benefits, road records identify many poor, landless, and transient people who are absent from census records during this period. Even better, such individuals are placed geographically within the county. When we consider the limited horizons of rural, nineteenth-century people, the identification of residents along the course of a given road also suggests something about their likely kinship clusters, including families into which they may have married.

Finally, road records are useful in helping us discover the geographical layout of the county at this early period. Where were the prominent fords, the important bridges? Were churches, mills, stores, schools, and other significant landmarks noted? You'll find many such places identified and located within these pages. Furthermore, though these records have been microfilmed at some point, it appears they have not been acquired by the FamilySearch Library in Salt Lake City or digitized.

In the index, I try to co-locate variations on surnames under one overarching heading if possible -- usually, the spelling most commonly used today. The user will find occasional cross references and important spelling variations noted in parentheses after many main headings. Page number references in the index are to actual pages in this volume, not page numbers in the original docket. This particular volume is unpaginated. I demarcate one page from another by the bracketed phrase "[next page]". But the best way to navigate the original if, at some future date, you wish to check this transcription against it, is to search first by term of court and then by entry number of the individual road order. Court terms are labeled at the top of most of the pages and most orders do have their own unique sequential number within that term. Free persons of color who are identified as such have an asterisk in parentheses added after their names (*). Slaves are indexed under the heading "Slaves." A first name is given and the apparent owner's family and given name are noted in parentheses after each slave's Christian name in reverse order.

The condition of this volume is relatively good. Several different hands were involved in transcribing the individual road assignment slips into a volume, and some were more legible than others. However, it is pretty clear that the clerical contributors here had a tendency on the whole to garble names, both through handwriting that compresses or skips letters toward the ends of individual words, and a tendency to misread the original names. I have done my best to make educated guesses and disclose when I am in doubt with bracketed words, phrases, alternatives and question marks. Even

in this largely scrutable volume, there are passages where it is clear the clerk is trying to guess at the name he is reading in the source document. So I am in good company in making my own educated guesses. And on a few occasions, they even made notations reflecting their frustration within the book itself.

Finally, the book was clearly bound later from originally unbound leaves. So this means that some of the writing is obscured once captured within the binding. The words at the right margin of the page on the left side of the open book are particularly likely to be lost. Again, I have made my best attempt to tease out what words were intended but now invisible by comparison with other mentions of the same road at other more visible places within the volume

Larry W. Cates
Editor

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

Guilford Co., N.C. Road Docket, 1837-1853, C.R. 046.925.3

Road Dock[et] May Term 1837

Ordered by the Court that David Gorrell Jr. be appointed Overseer of the Road from Greensboro to South Buffaloe at Wm. Weatherly ford for one year in room of Robert Gillaspie with Robert Gillaspie, Andrew Fountain, David Gorrell, Jr. hands, Denney Griffin, John M. Morehead 2 hands, Isaac Weatherly hands, John Causey, Edward Nicholson, James Gorrell, Nathaniel Simpson, & Wm. Weatherly's hand.

2 Joseph Leonard appointed overseer of the Road from Bundys Mill to Randolph County line for one year in room of Peter Widdows with Peter Widdows, Isaac Widdows, Jr., James Hayworth, Absalom Poor & Clemons Hayworth.

3 William Wiley appointed overseer of the road from the Little Allemance to the four mile Post in room of David Wiley for one year with David McAdoo 2 hands, Pleasant McAdoo, David Wiley 3 hands, David Glass & John McGee.

4 Jeremiah Field appointed overseer of the Road from McGibbonys Mills to the Cross roads by Jesse's old place in room of John Hiatt for one year with John Hiatt, Davidson Gilchrist, Allen Short, John Oakley, I. Howell Iddings [uncertain about the intention, perhaps two different men for one of whom the given name has been omitted], James Puley, Nathan Field & Peter Field.

5 Alfred ~~Field~~ Wyrick appointed overseer of the Road from Whartons Bridge to Dr. Vanstory old place in room of John T. Milloway for one year with John Smith 2 hands, Wm. T. Fitts, Seth Climer, William Climer 2 hands, Daniel Wyrick, John T. Milloway, Elias Mebin, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth Shoemaker hands, Charles Demsey, Alfred Wyrick, Russell Dilworth, Joseph Whittington, D. Dempsey, Thomas Andrew, Alfred Suits & Robert Kine [Kime?].

6 Eli Hodson appointed overseer of the Road from Hadleys old place to McGee's Branch on the old Centre road in room of Robert Stephenson for one year with Wm. Petty, John Stephenson, Robert Stephenson, James Leonard, Benjamin Hassell, Jesse Hassell, Washington Swiggott, Elisha Kirkman, Wm. Dinner [?], Joseph Newman & Joseph Reynolds

[next page]

May Term 1837

7 Henry Geringer appointed overseer of the Road from John Rawley's old place to Jacob Cobbs lane, in room of Robert Thomas for one year with Robert Frier, Robert Thomas, Robert Soots, Suffield Fumbanks, Samuel Cooley, Willis Parrish, Henry Geringer 3 hands, Mildred Doggett 3 hands, Arch'd Murphy, Valentine Cobb 3 hands, Richard Jones, Lewis Shepherd & Lewis Cobb.

8 Wyatt Erwin appointed Overseer of the Road from Pattersons old mill to David Wiley Cross Roads in Room of Albert Rankin, George W. Phillips, George R. Turner, Carroll Cobb, Leonard Foust, David Stewarts, Robert D. Gilmer, Jr. Aron Phillip 3 hands, Albert Rankin, Moses Rankin, Ran[illeg.] Phillips, Samuel Job, Obediah Swing, John E. Gamble, Ezekiel Webb, Geo. Clapp, Wyatt Erwin, Edwin Wiley, T. Turner, Geo Langford, Robert S. Gilmer, Sr., John Wiley.

9 William Kirkman appointed overseer of the road from Sarah Trotters Branch to the forks of the Road below Burnt house in the Room of Hardin Trotter for one year with Jonathan Murphey, Daniel Griffin, David Sullivan, Joshua Cranor, Edward Trotter, Bennett Trotter, Shedrick Wood, James Otwell, Salathiel Fisher, Thomas Fulton, Andrew Ozment, William Jerrell, Jonathan Harvey, Geo Trotter, George Kirkman, Wm. Carroll, Jonathan Sullivan & John D. Fisher

10 William Strader appointed overseer of the Road from Berch Creek to Anderson Branch in room of Self reappointed for one year with William Waggoner, Joel McLean, John Paisley, Jr., Joseph Clark, James Gray, James Paisley, Peter B. Wagoner, & Josiah Tate.

11 Andrew Sutton appointed overseer of the Shallowford road from the County line to the end of Sockwells lane in room of Jacob Geringer for one year with Adam Geringer, Thos. Sockwell, Andrew Geringer Jr., John Fryer, Geo Huffines, Peter Summers, Valentine Summers, Jacob Geringer, Eli Isley, Christian Geringer, Christian Isley, Jr., Daniel Isley, Abel Huffines, John [next page] Geringer (of Andrew), Jeremiah Andrew, Joseph Piles, Saffield Fumbanks, 2 hands, Jesse Thompson 1 hand, William Thompson & Peter Huffines

12 James Lamb appointed overseer of the Fayetteville road from Pole Cat Creek to Hageys old Field in room of Thos. White for one year with Barnabas Coffin, Jabez Hogin, Jabes White, Parker Coffin, Clarkson Worth, James Lamb, Jesse Hassell, Lewis Reynolds, Joshua Reynolds, William Boyd, Thomas White, Andrew Dillon hands, Mathew Smith, Micajah Hodgins, John White, John N. Bird, Silas Robins, Zimri Hodgins & Mathew Phillips

13 Solomon Stanton Overseer of the road from the county line to Pole Cat Creek on the Center Road in room of David M[acy? May?] with William Hockett, John Swindle, Charles Leonard, Mark Albertson, Phineas Albertson, Jonathan Leonard, Brantley Swaim, Nathan Leonard, Jonathan Newman, Hosea Holder, Archillus W. Dicks, Alfred M. Dicks, Neeley Dobson, John Macy, David Macy, Henry Macy, Joseph Hodson, Joseph Leonard, Anderson Davis, Thomas Wilson, Joshua Robbins, Cornelius Dicks, Nathan Alberson, Salathiel Swaim, Joseph Leonard Jr., Asa Hodson, John Robbins, Joseph Hodgins & Henry Yates

14 William Gray appointed overseer of the Fayetteville road from Wilsons Bridge to the Hillsboro Road in room of Robert Hanner for one year with Alfred Gray, Samuel H. Denney, David Wilson, William Gray, Andrew Wilson, Beniah Flemming, Calvin C. Whittington & Robert Hanner

15 Johnathan Cranor appointed overseer of the Fayetteville Road from the mile Post near McIvers to the 4 mile Post on the Fayetteville road leading from the mountains in room of Benjamin Redrick for one year with James Ledbetter, Ed Williams, Annual Edwards, Joshua Williams, Smith Green, Annual Edwards, Jehu Trueblood, Jonathan Trueblood, Pincney Jones, John Linthacum, Henry Little, Joseph Edwards, Henry Edwards & Benjamin Reddrick

[next page]

May Tern 1837

16 Harmon Harriss appointed overseer of the Flat Rock road from the Rocky Branch to the flat Rock in room of Nathan Barham for one year with James Calhoun, Shedrick Calhoun, Edmund Clark, Millis King, Harvey King, Moses Calhoun, John Moon 2, John Nichol, Wm Allen 3, James Sherrin, Phillip

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

Walker, Harmon Harriss, Wm. Calhoon, William Parrish, Isaac Oaks, James Calhoon, Drury Moore & Nathan Barrow

17 Thomas Kirkman appointed Overseer of the Fayetteville road leading from mountains from Thomas Kirkmans to Fraziers Branch for [a year] in room of James Spoon with Michael Wilson, Henry Albright, James Spoon, Simeon Hodson, Daniel Wilson, Jonathan Leonard, George Lednum, Green Lamb, David Sullivan & Milton Wilson

18 William Robinson Overseer of the road from William Weatherley's lane to Wilkins Lucas's in Room Wm. R. Killingsworth for one year with Robinson S. Weatherly, Thomas McNeely, Samuel McNeely, Henry C. Fuller, Samuel Thompson, William Ren, Jesse Smith, John M. Dick 3 hands, John S. Coffey, Alvis Spence, Drury Price, Wright Brannock, Randall Hawks & Wm. R. Killingsworth

19 Martin Harriss Overseer of the road from Nelsons old Field to Bruices Crossroads for one year in room of Patrick Saunders with William Cunningham, Hezekiah Sanders hands, M. Harriss, Jeremiah Cunningham hands, Henry Tatums hands, William Land, James Smith, Edwin Stanfield, Asa G. Britton, John Roberts, Mial Lea, Dudley H. Tatum, Martin Harriss, James Middleton, William Parish, Milton Bruce, Robert Hicks, Edward Dodd, James C. Cunningham, Edward Tatum, Benton Tatum, Delafayette Middleton, William Camplin, Jackson Tatum and Patrick Saunders [?]

20 Henry Gaunt Overseer of the road from Ramsboro road to the old District line in Jonathan W. Parkers field for One year in room of Peter Simpson with Samuel Thompson, Wm. Weatherley, P. Simpson, Ally Pilkinton, Henry Fulton, Robert Killingsworth, Randol [next page] House [Hawse?] & hands & Thomas McNieley—

21 Newton Woodyard Overseer of road from Summers Bridge to Rhodes Branch for One year in Room of Lovick Lambeth with Wm. Piles, Thomas Brinsfield, Thomas Skeins, James Skeins, Daniel Hart, Samuel Christman, Hugh Finley, John Chrisman, Simpson Williams (of Colour), Henry Skeins, Philip Rhodes, Benj. Marene, James Woodyard, John Murry, John Parks, Lewis Parks, John Pender, George Piles, Heartford Weatherford, Solomon Cockelreese, & John Coleman

22 Milton H. Saunders Overseer of the road from Sanders Mills to Henry Tatums Old field for One year in room of Joseph Harris with Willis Harris, Eli Smith, John M. Bunch, Samuel D. Calhoon, Harbard Lee, Ansolem S. Moore, Joseph Harris, Pleasant Parish, Jesse Lee, Milton Saunders, Joel Saunders, E. W. Ogburn, Daniel Smith, Lemuel Nelson, Wm. Weatherly, Drury W. Boman, Archibald Wilson, William Smith, Absolem Stephens, Martin Wood, Samuel Donnell, Asa G. Britton, William Hicks, William Parish, D. Cummins & Alexander Oliver

23 Boston Garringer Overseer of the road from the widdow Cobbs lane to the Fayetteville road leading from Thompsons Store for one year in room of Lewis Cobb with John Garringer 2 hands, Robert Cummins Jr., Robert Cummins Sr. Benjamin Apple, Boston Garringer 2 hands, George Waynock, Lewis Cobb 2, John Thomas, David Wyrick, Peter Garringer, James Hendricks, John Lambeth & George Iseley—

24 Joseph Brown Overseer of the road from Christopher Jones Old field to the County line for One year with Robert Coffeys hands Alexander Maxwells hands, Joseph Brown, John Brown, Peter Simpson, John Phibbs, William Phibbs, Absolem Dilworth, James McNeeley, James Stepleton, William Luter, Christopher Jones, Caleb Duiese, Manlove Halstead & John Howerton

25 James Dean Overseer of the road from the 4 mile post to the forks of the road near Weatherleys Mills for One year in room of Elihu Wiley with Robert Hall, Jacob Dean, James Dean, Rebecca Gorrell 2 hands, Mark W. Killingsworth, John Gorrell, James Hales hands, Elihu Wiley, Daniel Dean, Joseph Armfield and Daniel Greeson

[new page]

May Term 1837

26 John Scott Overseer of the road from Sarah Trotters Branch to Edwards Branch for One year in room of Jesse Trueblood with John Fountain, Thomas Little, John Weaver, Moses Cranor, George Trotter, Henry Little, Wm. Murphey, John Fisher, John Oakey, S. Thornberry, Jesse Thornberry & Rueben Trotter

27 Nathan Gladson Overseer of the road from David Wiley Cross roads to the little Allemance for One year in room of Ezekiel Ives with Robert Wiley, Eli Forbis, John Hobbs, John C. Rankin, Samuel Rankin, Dr. Washington Donnell 2 hands, John Patterson, David Wiley, Jr., John R. Tate, Eli Hall, Hugh A. Wiley, Abner Hanner, John Davidson, John Price, Zebulon Prichett, Calvin Matthews, & Smith Heath

28 Moses H. Mendenhall Overseer of the road from Pughs Mills to Deep River Meeting House for One year in room of Temple Stewart with Jonathan Horney, George Beard, Nixon Elliott, Elias Elliott, Anderson Taylor, James Sapp, Black Philip Beeson, Armfield, Franklin Farrington, Reuben Britton, George Britton, James Ward & William Safeman

29 William Stanley overseer of the road from Wheelers Saw Mills to the Mill road above Ezekiel Hiatt for One year in room of John Chipman with John Guyer, Stephen Chipman, John Chipman, John Guyer, Anthony Beard, William Stanley, Jesse Moore, Jr., William Safman & Isaiah Stanley

30 Joseph Hoskins Overseer of the road from Samuel Fosters Meeting House road to Ballingers Cross roads for One year in room of Bordon White with John Lane, Pleasant Hopkins, Joseph Wilson, John Foster, William Hunt, Charles Murphey, William Warren, Seyborn Hoskins, David Mace, Alfred Coffin, John B. Temples, David Goings & Bordon White

31 George Lednum Overseer of road from Henry Hendricks to Fisher B. Taylors for One year in room of George Lednum with Mitchell Ward, Joel Hicks, Thomas Turner, Presley Gardner, David Hicks, Daniel Hicks, Levi Turner, James Jackson & George Hicks

[next page]

32 William Kirkman Overseer of the road from Joel Sullivans to Aaron Lovetts for One year in room of Isaac Armfield with Newton Short, William Oakley, Arthur Sullivan, William Mayben 2 hands, Madison Macy, William Kirkman, Norwood Armfield & Isaac Armfield Jr.

33 Jackson Stack Overseer of the road from Greensboro to John Hanner Big Branch for One year in room of Madison Denny with Jackson Ross, John Gorrell, James Gorrell, William Causey and James Stack

34 Jesse Coe Overseer of the road from the forks of the Woodburn road to George Alexander Spring Branch for One year in room of George Alexander with William B. McGee, Robt. D. Gorrell 2 hands, William Gilbreath & hands, John D. Scott, Newton McGee, Joseph Coe, John Glass, John Coe, Joseph Gilbreath, Presley Gamble, & George Alexander

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

35 Newton Wharton Overseer of the road from Joseph Donnell's to South Buffaloe Bridge for one year in room of Robert Carfield with Fountain B. McLean, Nancy Gillaspie 1 hand, Daniel Hussey, Daniel A. Gillaspie, Robert Carfield, Richardson Job, Edward Rumley & hands, Lucretia Gillaspie 1 hand, Robert Thom, William Donnell & James Minner

36 Spencer G. Bevell Overseer of the road from the Old District line to the county road at Robert Coffeys for One year in room of Branch Gordon with John Davis, James Phibbs & Ben. Gordon Esq. & hands

37 John Irwin Overseer of the road from Concord Meeting House to the Fayetteville road above Jethro Swaims for one year in room of [blank] with Thomas Mullis [Millis?], Isaiah Irwin, Parsons Kirkman, Hiram Bradford, Jethro Swain, Amanuel Swain & Thomas Fulton—

[next page]

May Term 1837

38 Ithamar Couch Overseer of the road from George Stephenson to the Salisbury road for One year in room of Nathan Couch with John Shelly, Hance Archer, Nathan Couch, John Couch & Samuel Couch—

39 William Carroll Overseer of the road from Fisher B. Taylors to the High land Pond for One year in room of Asa Lednum with Asa Lednum, Lindsay Manship, William Taylor, James Jearrell, Thomas Hendricks & Daniel Wilson

40 Jeremiah Piggott Overseer of the road from the mile post near John Wheelers to the County line for One year in room of George Hayworth with Reddick Mendenhall, Asahel Mendenhall, Nathaniel Mendenhall, Enos Tomlinson, David Hiatt, John Mendenhall, Charles Mendenhall, Elisha Carlisle, Lindsay Hayworth, Josiah Westmoreland, Henry Frazier & David Moore

41 Mahlan Hockett Overseer of the road from Hunts Store to Dr. Mordecai Mendenhall's for One year in room of Reddick Mendenhall with Joseph Bundy, N. Mendenhall, James Henderson, Elisha Carlisle, David Moore, William Robinson & Reddick Mendenhall

42 Salathiel Fisher Overseer of the road from Joel Sullivans to Reuben Trotters for One year in room of Self with Henry Fisher, Reuben Trotter, John Fisher, James Otwell, Oldham Trotter, Richard Dilling, John Scot, Noah Fisher, Jonathan Sullivent and Joel Watkins

43 Joseph Hitchcock Overseer of the road from Jacob Hitchcocks to the new Salisbury road for One year in room of Ezenos Mendenhall with Pleasant Vickory, Mathew Hitchcock, Joshua Anderson, William Hichcock, Joshua Johnson, Daniel Johnson, Barnett Wilborn, Wisdom Wilborn, Joshua Anderson, Ezenos Mendenhall, Vickter Vickory, James Anderson & Elijah Elliott

[next page]

44 William Barton Overseer of the road from Dr. Mordicai Mendenhall's to Davidson County line for One year in room of John Mendenhall, Thomas Mendenhall, Ira W. Mendenhall, Wesley Barton, Elijah Elliott, Jacob Hitchcock, Joshua Anderson, Nathaniel Wheeler, James Elliott & John Elliott

45 Caleb Johnson Overseer of the road from the new Salisbury road to the mile post at Johnathan Wheelers for One year in room John Carter, Joshua Anderson, Isaac Carter, Nicholas Carter, David Wheeler, Solomon Wheeler, Nathan Wheeler, Mahlon Hoggatt, Joseph Hoggatt, Stanton Mendenhall, Enos Mendenhall, Ira Mendenhall, Thomas Mendenhall, Elijah Elliott, James Elliott, Charles Elliott,

Jacob Hitchcock, William Burton, Wesley Burton, Isaac Burton, Victor Vickory, James Anderson, Warner Mendenhall, James Henderson & John Carter

46 Nathan Bundy Overseer of the road from Deep River on to the Creek at Bundy Mills for One year in room of [blank] with Charles McCullocks hands, Solomon Potter, James Poor, Adam Smith, Joel Moody, John Hodson, Eli Hodson, William Freeman, Isaiah Ledbetter, Ezra Kersey, Maberry York, Allen Bevils & Henderson Freeman

47 Isaac Carter Overseer of the road from the Creek at George Hayworths Old Mill to the Cross roads at Staffords old place with Ezra Ricks, Zimri Hoggatt, Eli Hayworth, Paris Trotter, [blank] Ledbetter, Nathan Jones, Mahlon Hoggatt, Joseph Hoggatt, Elisha Carlisle, Adam Smith, John Carter, Nicholas Carter, Christopher Ricks, Hardy Jones, James Blakeley, Thomas Nixon & James Poor

48 Asberry Creekmore Overseer of the road from Hayworths Mills to the County line for One year in room of Jonas Henderson with Henry Kersey, Thomas Swaney, Jeffrey Wolfington, Geo. B. Hayworth, Calvin Leonard, Zebedee Kersey, Adam Hayworth, William Widows & Jonas Henderson

[next page]

May Term 1837

49 Alvey Kirkman Overseer of the road from Andersons Old Field to South Buffaloe for One year in room of Thomas Ozment Jr. with Price Ozment, John Kirkman, Henry Weatherly & 1 hand, Harmon Curtis, Jonathan Parker Jr., Thomas Ozment Sen'r & hands, John Ryan, John Ingle, Adam Ingle, Levin Kirkman Jr., Charles Curtis, Thomas Ozment, Jr. & Calvin Kenneday—

50 Boston Gillaspie Overseer of the road from Greensboro to Harris Bridge for One year in room of James Sloan with William Elliott 2 hands, Emsley Elliott, Isaiah Weatherley 1 hand & John Causey

51 John Summers Overseer of the road from James S. Case's to Rock Creek for One year in room of Daniel Shepperd with Daniel Shepperd, Thomas Dick, Jesse Smith, William Ross, Widow Close's hands, Jedediah Smith hands, Thomas Dick hands, Elisha Forbis, Peter Iseley, Wilson Forbis, Munro Ross, Eli Hutson, John Forbis, Denard Pryor, Daniel Boon, Jacob Boon, Camron Story, Jacob Waggoner, Alson Pryor, John Mitchell, Jesse Pedigrew & Robert Laws hands—

52 Capt. John McLean Overseer of the road from Jedediah Smith to Birch Creek for One year in room John Forbis with John Forbis, John M. McLean, Thomas G. McLean, Calvin McLean, Jabez Wheeler, James Story, John Forbis and William Forbis

53 Umstead Tate Overseer of the road from James Closes to Birches Branch for One year in room of David Brown with David Brown, John Woodyard, David Philips, Jacob Waggoner, James Close & Hands, Nathan Sikes, William Tate & Wiley Marris

54 Peter Hamm Overseer of the road from the Big Allemance to Hemphills Branch for one year in room of Peter Coble with Peter Wilson, Roddy Hanner, Peter Coble, Erwin Hanner, Mary Fields 1 hand, Daniel Coble, Eli Hanner, F. Fields, Simon Garrett, John Wilson, Lewis Fields, Austin Hemphill, Henry Breedlove, Levi Breedlove, William Breedlove, Samuel Coffin, Paul Coble, Solomon **[next page]** Garrett, Alfred Wilson and David Coble

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

55 Goram Anthoney Overseer of the road from Henry Hendricks to pole Cat Creek for one year in room of George Hendricks with George Hendricks, James Anthony, Caleb [?] Dicks, Jesse Hassell, Madison Lednum, Augustus Clapp and Asa Hodson—

56 Wilson Hendricks Overseer of the road from the fork of the roads to the High Land pond for one year in room of Robert Coe with Robert Coe, Levin Kirkman, Jr., John Kirkman, David Cooper, Asa Landreth, George Kirkman, Jr., Henry Hendricks, Jr., Edward Hendricks, Jr., William Carroll, & Andrew Kirkman

57 Nathan Coffin Overseer of the road from Hodson Bridge to the fork of the road at Nathan Coffins for One year in room of John Russell with Job Coffin, James Woody, Robert Caldwell 3 hands, B. Temple, John W. Caldwell 2 hands, David Swain, John Russell, Joseph Hoskins, James Saul, Thomas Henley, William Swain

58 Samuel Pryor Overseer of the road from Col. John Gillaspie old place to Joseph Donnell's for One year in room of David Forbis with Joseph Donnell's hands, John Carfield, George Nicks, Jr., Thomas Wiley, Henry Suits, John McIntyre, Camron Tyre, George W. Andrews, Reuben Ross, Jehu Hancock, J. White, James M. Ross, Pleasant M. Nicks, Nicks Alfred, Tabitha Aydlotte hands & David Forbis

59 John Leonard Overseer of the road from the Signe Post at ~~the Deep~~ Ruth Barnards to the Deep River road for One year in room of Joab Leonard with James Shelly, Armstead Dean, William Alexander, Joab Leonard, Paul Leonard, John Leonard, Joseph Wheeler & William Tippet

60 William Safright Overseer of the road from John Lowders to the Fayetteville road for One year in room of Thos. Osburn with Martin Bartley, Thomas Osburn, William Safright, David Frazier, John Osburn, Jonathan Edwards & Abner Safright

[next page]

May Term 1837

61 Jabez Macy Overseer of the road from Ballingers Cross road to Horse pen Creek for One year in room of Cyrus Hollingsworth with H. V. Cannon, Harmon Hunt, Asa Hunt, James Smith, Freeman Good, Joseph Williams, Absolem Conrad, James Mumford, S. Good, William Smothers, Absolem Primesis, Edward Crawford, Loid Crawford, Caleb Foster, William Leslie [Lisle], William Brown, William Warren & Cyrus Hollingsworth

62 Reuben Jones Overseer of the road from John Elliott lane to the County line for One year in room of Self with Alfred Jones, Samuel Devinney, Clemons Devinney, John Devinney, William Hutton, James Hutton, David Hutton, Abner Jones, John Green, Henry Ingle, Eli Garrett & Abram Garrett

63 Thomas S. Holt Overseer of the road from Orange County line to Adam Lows for One year in room of Alfred E. Lynn with David Clapp, John Waggoner, Solomon Shatterley, Jordan Jenkins, William Kinney, William Brown, Abraham Clapp, John Clapp, James Jenkins, Daniel F. Clapp, Jesse Gregory, Nathaniel Clapp, Conrad Brown and Peter Fogleman

64 Lewis Foust Overseer of the road for One year in room of Jonathan Clark from the great Alleman to the forks of the road below John Corsbie's Smith Shop with George Coble (of Jacob), Adam Suits, Michael Coble, David Greeson, Abram Coble, Jonathan Coble, Nicholas Coble, George Ingold, Eli May, Joel Stanley, Robert Shaw, George Coble, William Hagge, John Clapp, Adam Ingle, Leonard Phillippie, J. Foust & [blank] Linebury—

65 Timothy Russell Overseer of the road for One year in room of Joel Albright from Cooks line to Nathan Coffins with John Ballinger, Samuel Curry, Lambert Moore, Laurence Jennings, George Maris, Enoch Stephens, George Stephens, Jesse Gilbreath, John Howren, George Scott, Jabez Macy, Jonathan Trueblood, William Swain, Hansel Paschal, John Gilbreath, Robert Sapp & Joel Albright

[next page]

66 Samuel Hetrick Overseer of the road from Buffaloe meeting House to Greensboro for One year in room Col. William Denney with Joseph Mitchell, James Mitchell, Joseph Kirkpatrick & 1 hand, Watson Wharton & 1 hand, John Mitchell, Samuel Hetrick hands, Seymore Pryor [Puryear?] hands, Samuel Mitchell hands, Adam Mitchells hands, John Mitchells hands, Vinson Simpson, Thomas Bohannon, Richard Edwin (of Colour), William Mitchell, Col. William Denney & Jacob Thomas (of Colour)

67 Brummell Andrew Overseer of the road for One year in room of William Sloan from South Buffaloe Bridge to Andrews Branch with James B. Sloan, B. Andrew, Robert Bell, Samuel Gullett, Joseph Bell, Alfred Andrew, Morison Andrews, Irvin Whittington & William Sloan

68 Spencer Elliott Overseer of the road for One year in room of Joseph Lane from George B. Crowsons to the Greensboro Corporation with George B. Crowson, William Permar, Thomas McCuistons hands, Jacob Albright 2 hands, Joseph Lane, Noles Jackson namely Frank Samuel Absolem Corad [Conrad?], Harmon Williams, Pleasant Permar, William Wood, Wood King, Edmund Hobbs, William Brown & Dr. John A. Mebanes hands

69 John McClintock Overseer of the road for one year in room of Benjamin Walker from Lackeys Branch to the County line with James Leyton, Eli Lackey, George Low, Eli Coble, Abram Coble, Lewis Walker, M. Field, Edmund Field, Samuel Amick, Nancy Denny 2 hands, William Fogleman, H. Breedlove, John Hemphill, John Philips, George Coble, William Swing, Emry Fields, Anderson Garrett, Anderson Fogleman, Alfred Jones, John Breedlove, Peter Smith, Robert Hemphill, & Benjamin Walker—

70 Joshua Foster Overseer of the road for One year in room of [blank] from the mile post in McNairys lane to John Smiths with James McNairy 3 hands, Thomas Benbow, David Hodgins, Anderson Cain, Joseph Dennis, Dan'l Dennis, George Younger, Peter Strickland, John Gray and Josiah Milton—

[next page]

May Term 1837

71 John Wright Overseer of the road for One year in room of [blank] from Morehead Mills to the Mile Post in McNairys lane with Hugh Foster, James Wright, Jo[h? Joseph?] Wright, William McMurray, John McMurray, Pleasant Rayl, Thomas Lloyd, Charles Gates & William Rayl

72 Jesse Shelly Overseer of the road for One year in room of Joseph H. Siceloff from the Bridge at James Town to the Old Moravian road with Watson Jones, Allen Powers, Moses Burns, John C. Horney, John R. Carter, Noah Chaplin, Samuel H. [?] Willis, Charles Wilson, Samuel Wilson & Joseph H. Siceloff

73 Alfred Hemphill Overseer of the road for One year in room of Roddy Fields from Peter Fields to the fork at Devinneys with David Reynolds, Absolum Fields, George Bowman, Jonathan Reynolds, Peter Hanner, Peter Bowman, Austin Hemphill, Charles Rottenbury, Doak Hanner, Clinton Hemphill, Clement Alred & Solomon Ingle

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

74 George B. Crowson overseer of the road for one year in room James Hobbs from Martinsville to James Hobbs with Nehemiah Whittington, Nathan Ozment, William Wadkins and James Hobbs

75 William Pearson Overseer of the road for One year in room of Edmund Bowman from Mares fork to Reedy fork Bridge with Noah Tharp, John Wilson, Jr., Levin Caulk, Elijah Braswell, Allen E. D. Tatum, Richard Shelton, Susan Thompson hands, Elizabeth Pearson hands, Robert Farrington, William Bowman, Archibald McMichael and Edmund Bowman

76 Hamilton Gray Overseer of the road for One year from Hanners Branch to Col. McConnells Bridge with Orpheus S. Hanner, Allen A. Hanner, Daniel A. Hanner, John W. Parker, Nathan Fields & Alfred Fields

77 Abiathar Vickory Overseer for One year in room of Asgil Scott from Bull Run to Reddicks Creek with Jeremiah Poor, Solomon Armfield, Middleton Jones, John C. Fields, Joseph McGehee, Joseph Sullivan, Miles McGehee, Samuel Gunter & Oze McGehee

[next page]

78 Malaciah Gray Overseer of the road for One year in room of James Clarke from Horsepen Creek to Brush Creek with James Clarke, John Jessop, Wyatt Parish, Jabez Macy, Caleb Rayl, Annuel Owens, Benjamin Benbow, James B. Poe, James Benbow, Eli Gray and John Cain

79 William McIver Overseer of the road from Dr. John A. Foulkes Bridge to Donnells Old Field for One year with John M. Cunningham, James McIver hands, Samuel McClintock Sen. hands, Samuel McClintock Jr., William McClintock, John Harris, Andrew Pilkinton, Samuel Ireland, William Aydlotte, Edward Aydlotte, & Levin Aydlotte

80 Jonathan Causey Overseer of the road for One year in room of Thomas Kirkman from Tuckers Branch to the Big Allemance with Joshua Causey, Samuel H. Hunter, Thomas Causey, Roger Kirkman, William Kennett, John Gamble, John Hackett, Robert Kirkman, James Gamble, Levi Causey, Rody D. Kirkman, Charles Taylor, Levin Hackett, Wesley Gamble, Joseph Alexander, William Coble, W. Gumble, Robt. Hamilton, Albert Forbis, James Kirkman, Zebedee Kirkman, Samuel Hemphill, Samuel Alexander, Peter Hardin & Wesley Hamilton

81 Jasper Newgent Overseer of the road for one year in room of John Clarke from Archers Cross roads to Deep River with Wilkinson Clarke, Isaac Knight, Richard Stanley, Josiah Parker, John Clarke, Wilkinson Watkins, Robert Hargrave, Henry Hargrave, Maben Yates, Charles Stanley, W. Wilson, Jabez Hunt, Spicey Shoecraft, Guy Ledbetter, Alex Mitchell, Lindsay Carroll, Thomas Stanley, William Smoothers, Mathew Poe, Wm. Buckhannon, Richard Ladd, Milton Rayl, Zadock Poe and William Sawyer—

82 Joseph Hodson Overseer of the road for One year in room of self from Pole Cat Creek to the County line with William Boyd, John Holder, E. Hodson, James Leonard, William Reynolds, James Smith, Alfred Dicks, James Jackson, Zimri Hodson, Jesse Hassell, Caleb Dicks, Daniel Dobson and Joseph Hodson

[next page]

May Term 1837

83 John Rhodes Overseer of the road for One year in room of Sam'l. McNeeley from the forks of the road by Abram Peeples Esq. to James W. Doak with Abram Peeples 3 hands, Samuel Wilson, William C. Davis, William Luther, Edward Peeples, Milton Low, Lott Rogers, John Rogers, & Samuel McNeeley—

84 Elliott Dickson Overseer of the road for One year in room of Self reappointed from Anthoneys Smith Shop to Isaac Iddings Cross roads with Annual Swain, Daniel Osbourn, Simeon Osburn, Isaiah Irwin, Lacy Lowder, B. Irwin, H. Daniels, William Millis & Hiram Bradford

85 William McKnight Overseer of the road for One year in room of John C. McLean from Buffaloe Meeting House to George Nicks Sen'r. with Col. James Denny 2 hands, George Nicks Se'r 3 hands, John McKnight & John C. McLean

86 Samuel Poor Overseer of the road for one year in room Elliott Dickson from John Barnards Smith Shop to Gardners Mills & ford of Deep River with Abiathar Vickory, John Poor, Thomas Poor, Alfred Holton, L. Jackson [?], Clark Gardner, D. W. Vickory, Richard B. Newman and Quinton Holton

87 Daniel Waynick Overseer for One year in room of Jacob Huffman from Summers Bridge to Shoemakers Meeting House with Spencer A. Holeman, Greason Heart, John St[rader?], Henry Lough, Daniel Waynock, John Apple, Jacob Strader, Adam Strader, Jesse Thompson, John Lough, Levi Thomas, William Lewey, Joseph Pyle, Ralph Scott, Albert J. Holeman, Daniel Lough, Rufus Hill & Jacob Huffines

88 Abel Summers Overseer for One year in room of John Donnell from G[eorge?] Nicks to Burneys Old place with Erwin Donnell, Harper Donnell, George Donnell, Robert Donnell 5 hands, Sam'l Donnell, Robt Hanner hands, Charlotte Donnells hands, Latham Donnell, E. Donnell, D. [illeg.], George Wilson, Joseph Wootters, & John Donnell

[next page]

89 John Rhodes Overseer of the road for one year in room of George F. Holeman with Washington Apple, Solomon Huffines, Hosa Compton, William Apple, Simpson Isely, Edwards Watlington, George Paylor, Charles Paylor, Calvin Abinsfield, James McCain, Abel Underwood, Robert Friend, Henry Chapman & George F. Holeman

90 Adam Apple Overseer of the road for one year in room of Lewis Apple from the old State road to Summers Bridge with Joseph Lambeth, Adam Apple, John Huffines, Leodwick Summers, Peter Clapp, Jacob Clapp, Lewis Clapp, Jacob Huffines, Moses Apple, Dilliad [Dillard?] Lambeth, David Huffines and Lewis Apple—

91 Emsley Armfield Overseer of the road from Reuben Trotters to the Crossroads at Isaac Widdows for One year in room of Paris Kirkman with George Northam, Wilson Kirkman, Washington Sullivan, Shade Rockwood, Charles Norman, George Beard & Harris Kirkman

92 William Stanley Overseer of the road for one year in room of Newton Perkins from Sanders Mills to Newton Perkins with Thomas Stanley, William Perkins, Jephtha Dean, Wyatt Britton, William Britton,

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

Samuel Britton, Moses D. Young, Israel Stanley, John Draughen or Wiley Draughen, Eli Smith, William Wood, William Smothers, Jesse Lee, Harbard Lee, William Muston and Newton Perkins

93 William Ingle Overseer of the road for One year in room of John Smith from Thomas Kirkmans to Col. William Dickey's old place with Elias Albright, Thomas Turner, Dicks Hodson, Nathan Armfield hands, Presley Gardner, Thomas Hendricks, Mitchell Ward, David Hicks, Timothy Cood hands, Anthony Thompson, Abraham Jackson, Thomas Gardner, James Jackson, Robert Jackson, Willis Jackson, John Weatherley, Jordon Hicks, Archibald Stephens, Fred'k Smith, William Carroll, Daniel Bennett, George Foust, Joel Hix, George Hix, William Hanner & hands and John Smith

[next page]

May Term 1837

94 Wyatt Peeples Overseer for One year in room of William Self from Haw River near Wyatt Peeples to the Fayetteville road with Benjamin Self, B. Parish, Charles Benbow, Paris Benbow, Lott Rogers, James Taylor, Banner Peeples, Richard Moon, G. Brown, James Wood, Ezra Parish, Findley Bullock, Fielding Corum, John Corum, Alfred McDaris, Jesse Benbow & Jehu Meredith

95 Alfred Brothers Overseer of the road for One year in room of Henry Farmer from Bennetts pond to Jacob Elliotts Lane with George Welker, Austin Rose, Charles Leyton, Eli Staley, Samuel Leyton, William Leyton, David Staley, Eldridge Brothers, Peter Bowman, William Low, George Staley, Henry Clapp, Valentine Wilson, Peter Staley, Riley Wilson, A. Coots, Levi Staley, G. Brothers and Henry Farmers

96 Eli Haley Overseer of the road from Reedy fork Bridge to Dennys Branch for One year in room of Thomas Scott with Adam D. Scott, Watson W. Rankin, Donnell Scott, John Rankin, Fountain Price, Alfred Suits, William Ryon, Yarborough Ozment, Temple Blakely, Robert Gaston, Wm. Carmichel, Lemuel Howlett, Squire Renn, Jenkins Harper, Wm. Ricketts and Thomas Scott

97 John H. Iddings Overseer of the road from Iddings to the Fayetteville road by Moses Cranors for One year in room of [blank] with Owen Heart, Berry Coen, Lorenzo Macy, John Wilson, David Poe, Jesse Thornbury, Allen Armfield, Richard Wilson, Abner Armfield, Duncan Weaver, James Sullivan, Adison Armfield and Franklin Wilson

98 Thomas Warren Overseer of the road for One year in room of John Cummings from Haw River to Stokes County line with James Ragsdale, John Medaris, Wyatt Ragsdale, John Cummings, Joseph Cummings, Robert Peeples, Drury Peeples, George Cummings, Lorenzo Perry, Thomas Cummings, Thomas Briles [?] **[next page]** Franklin Ragsdale, Lewis Brown and Matthew Rice

99 Pleasant Lane Overseer of the road for One year in room of John O. Gossett from Parsons Mills to the County line with Joseph Coultrain, David Thrift, Isaiah Marsh, Ruffin Walker, Gravenor Marsh, William Brown, James Thrift, Asberry Kirkman, Johnson Yates, John O. Gossett 2, Abram Gossett, Green Parsons, Wilkins Lane [Cane?], Alex'd Robbins, Sarah Cristcoe 1 hand, Henry Murphey, John Jordan & John Marsh

100 Jesse Barnett Overseer of the road from Bull run to the Seven mile post for One year in room of Richard Ozment with James Edwards, Ezekiel Morgan, Zacheus Watson, Elihu Barnard, Jesse Armfield, Obadiah Gardner, Richard McAdams, Julian Armfield, William Philips, Jesse Wood, Hance G. Armfield,

Joseph Armfield, Tatum Shoecraft, Henderson Gardner, John Gunter, Daniel Howren, Green Thrift & James Bailey

101 William Brookbanks overseer of the road for one year in room of John Pegram from Haw River near Wyatt Peeples to the Rockey Spring road with John Pegram 3, David Pegram, George Pegram, John Nicholas, Wiley Knott, J. Williams, Timothy Clarke, Bryant Knott, James Campbell, Sydney Saterfield, & Henry Harrison

102 Robert Irwin Overseer of the road from the forks of the road at William Iveys to Concord Meeting house with Wesley Little, John Irwin, James Otwell, Sergeant Clark, Jonathan Sullivant, Thomas Fulton, James Smith and Thomas Little

103 Daniel G. Schoolfield Overseer of the road from Robert Donnels old place to William Burneys old place for one year in room of Joseph Brawley with Joseph Wootters, William Ireland, Thomas Smith, Alfred Dillon, John Brewer, Lewis Freeman, John Parks, Margaret Hamilton 3 hands, William Rogers, Henry Heritage, Wm. B. McBride, William Hines, James Milloway, Noah Brewer, John Brawley, Joseph G. Brawley

[next page]

104 Butler Hubbard Overseer of the road for one year in room of John Mendenhall from Brush Creek to Reedy fork with Thomas White, Thomas Kellum, Albert Rayl, Milton Rayl, Lynch Rayl, James Rayle, Anderson Rayle, Aron Mendenhall, William Jessop, Nathan Clark, James Lanier, Henry Motley, Samuel Taylor, James Jessop, John Mendenhall, Elam Jessop, Robinson Edwards, Jerry Edwards, Benjamin Mendenhall, Patrick Saunders & John Mendenhall

105 Hezekiah Whitworth Overseer of the road for One year in room of Green Gordon from Scotts Mills to the meeting House Old Field with Miles B. Pitchford, Branch Pichford, Martin Weatherly, Martin B. Weatherley, Widow Davis hands, Coffey Davis, Alex Whitworth, Daniel Pearson, Branch Smith, Hubbard Moore, Ralph Gorrell hands, Berry Miles, Edmund Taylor, Thompson Coffey, John Caffey, Henry Pilkinton, Drury Pilkinton, John A. Smith hands, [blank] Friddle, Daniel Pichford, Andrew Work, James Beville, Thomas Solomon & Green Gordon

106 Joshua Johnson Overseer of the road for One year in room of Jacob Guyer from John Spoons to Toomey Cross roads with William Henderson, William Jones, David Henderson, Ira Johnston, John White, Isaac Lilly, Jefferson Jones, James Henderson, Dillon Guyer, Williamson Wall, Allen Wall and Jacob Guyer

107 George Kirkman Overseer of the road for One year in room of Self from the Sign post at the Old Center road to the usual place with Eli Ozment, James Smith, Major Odear & Polly Shepherds hands

108 Jacob Coultrain Overseer of the road for One year in room of Robert Ryan Jr. from Frazier Bra[n]ch to the Center road with Elijah Stack, Abner Coultrain, Robert Ryan, James Jenkins, William Jearell [?], Eli Osborn, Henry Ellington, Calvin Canady, David Sullivan, Samuel Staton, Polly Shepherds hands, Robert Ryan Jr.

109 David Cobb Overseer of the road for One year in room of Emery Wootters from Forbis Old place to Rawleys old place with John Cummins 2, Elisha Wharton, **[next page]** Henry Cobb Jr., David Cobb, Thomas Cummins, John Carmack, John Forbis, Arch'd Murphey, Emery Wootters, Thomas Gray, Levin

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

Gray, Henderson Parish, Samuel Cobb, John Cobb, Edward White, Thompson Goings, Richard Bishop, Thomas Norman, Gideon Wharton 1 hand, Henry Williams, Lewis Shepperd, Amos Parks & John Cardin

110 Absolem Jerrell Overseer Of the road for One year in room of Joseph McClintock from Jerrells Branch to Col. Dickeys old place with John Bond, John Weatherley, Stewart Quait, George Foust, Allen Woodburn, Levin Ross Jr., Henry Clapp, Marmaduke Swaim, Daniel Foust, Anderson Ivey, Wm. Alred, Thomas Jackson and Joseph McCulloch

111 George Rich Overseer of the road from Greensboro to Col. John Gillaspie old place for one year in room of John Carroll with Zepheniah Mitchell, Nathaniel Jones, Adam Suits and Samuel Kersey—

112 John Northam Overseer of the road from McGees Spring Branch to Wards Old Place for One year in room of George Hodson with Henry Hodson, George Hodson, Absolem Hodson and Washington Thrift

113 Jesse Al[exander?] Overseer of the road for one year in room of Christopher Fields with [from?] Absolem Fields Branch to Absolem Jerrells Branch with John Hardin, Hiram Alexander, Rody Fields, William Cood, David Hardin, Peter Hardin, John Hardins hands, Daniel Clapp, Peter Field, John Hardin, Jr. & Christopher Fields—

114 Jonathan Armfield Overseer of the road for One year in room of James Freeman from Jesters crossroads to the fork of the road with Jonathan Cranor, James Freeman, John Cranor Jr., Henderson Gardner, Allen Stack, Daniel E. Fichett, Hamilton Armfield, John Scott, Calvin Burney, William Fields and Madison Russell

115 Levin R. Kirkman Overseer of the road for one year from Alexanders Spring Branch to Tuckers Spring Branch in room of James Blackburn with Jas. Blackburn, Wm. Doak, Isaac Russom 3, Elias Cowin, Alfred Fields, Abner Weatherly and Jesse Butler—

[next page]

116 Thomas Thornton Overseer of the road for one year in room of Amer Stewart from Robert Stewart old place to the forks of the roads East of Andrew Lindsays with James Griffith, Joel Chipman, Martin Hampton, Lewis Ayres, Henry Thor[n]ton, William Ballard, Andrew Archer, James Jessop. Jonathan Ballard and Amer Stewart

117 Abel Archer Overseer of the road for one year in room of Edward Kelly from the north prong of Deep of Deep River [sic] near Gardners Shop to Archers cross roads with Jabes Stephens, Jonathan Wheeler, Grafton Gardner, Charles Widop, Hiram Millis, Stephen Hunt, Wm. Hussey, Alfred Hussey, William Gardner, Benjamin Hussey, William Gardner, Edward Kelly—

118 Basel Prichett Overseer of the road from the South Buffaloe Bridge to Forbis Old Place for one year in room of William Wilson with William Wilson, John Wilson, Thomas Goings and Samuel H. Denny—

119 Solomon Laurence Overseer of the road for one year in room of William Maxwell from Mears fork to Martins ford on Haw River with James Winchester, Hugh Lindsay 2 hands, John Rhodes, Levi Walker, Levi C. Witty, William Maxwell, William Walker, Charles Case, Elijah Moore, Isaac Bason & Elemuel Bason

120 William Maxwell Overseer of the road from the flat Rock to the Rockingham County line for one year in room of Charles Brown with Pinckney Massey, Amy Macy 1 hand, William Murphy, Elliott Oaks, Green McGee, Allen Oliver, Charles Brown, George Gibson & Robert Lane

121 Nathan Lowder Overseer of the road for one year in room of self from the forks at John Lowders to the crossroads at Jeremiah Poors with William Lowder, Lacy Lowder, Thomas Poor, Samuel Poor and Burchard Newman

[next page]

122 William Jester Overseer of the road for One year in room of Self Reap'd [reappointed] from the corner of Richard Hayworth new field to the Haley road with all the Hands as specified on said Order

123 John Mitchell Jr. Overseer of the road from the Sign Board near Buffaloe Meeting House to Wrights Branch for One year in room of Benjamin White with Bryant Percy, Samuel Denny and Benjamin White

124 Amos Stewart overseer of the road from Peeples Mills to Deep River Meeting House for One year in room of Moses H. Mendenhall with Jonathan Horney, George Beard, Anderson Taylor, James Sapp, Beeson Armfield, Franklin Farrington, Reuben Bratton, George Britton, James Wood, Black Lewis, Jeffrey Horney and Moses H. [Mendenhall? Maidwell?]

125 William Anderson Overseer of the road from the fork of the road at Wm. Lowders to the Parsons Mills for one year in room of George G. Parsons with Peter Coffin, Peter Parsons, Abner Coffin, John Stanford, Hiram York and George G. Parsons

126 John Parsons Overseer of the road for One year in room of Self reap'd. from Deep River to Hickory Creek with Thomas Frazier, Sam'l Frazier, John Frazier and Thomas Marsh

127 John Dillon Overseer of the road for one year in room of Nathan Hiatt from the fork of the road to the Creek at McGibboneys Mills with David McGibboneys hands, John Cathey hands, Christopher Hiatt, Jr., Nathan Hiatt and Reuben Burcham

128 Daniel Foust Overseer of the road for one year in room of John Foust from the South Prong of Allemance to the fork of the road leading from Col. Daniel Clapps, with John Neese, Gabriel Albright, John Foust, John Phillippie, Henry Greeson, John Albright, David Neese, David Soots, James May, Lewis Wilson, Adam Hagge, Hillory Huffman and William Forbis—

[next page]

129 George W. Sullivan Overseer of the road for one year in room of Clark Gardner from Widdows Crossroads to the cross roads at the Red Hill School House with Emsley Armfield, Abner Armfield, William Murphy, Joseph Sullivan, John Fisher, Solomon Sullivan and Clark Gardner

130 John Fisher overseer of the road for One year in room of Philip A. Jones from Reddicks Creek to the Cross roads at Isaac Widdows with Joseph Sullivan, George W. Sullivan, Duke W. Vickory, Andrew Ozment, Clark Gardner, Charles Gardner, Solomon Sullivan and Philip A. Jones

131 Jonathan Wheeler Overseer of the road for one year in room of William Hussey from the north prong of Deep River to Archers Cross roads with Jonathan Wheeler, William Gardner, Stephen Hunt, William Hussey, Calvin Wood, Holman Walker, Mahlon Wallace, Charles Widop and Jabes Stephens

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

132 George C. Mendenhall Overseer of the road from Deep river at Mendenhalls Mills to the Main Street in James Town with G. C. Mendenhalls hands, Doct. George D. Mendenhall, Allen King, Cyrus Mendenhall, Barrett Parr and George Reece

133 Robert Armfield Overseer of the road from Greensboro to William Armfields for One year in room of John Huston with Levi Huston hands, Jonathan Harvey, Jac[ob?] Armfield, William Mitchell, D. Putnam, Green Spa[in], Norwood Armfield and Hudson Freeman

134 William P. Mendenhall Overseer of the road for one year in room of David E. Turner from G. C. Mendenhalls to the forks of the roads at Wheelers Store with Jno Stephens, George Currey, David E. Turner, Asa Macey, William Winslow, Wm. Leek, James Key, Joseph Luffman, Asa Haithcock & Samuel Moore

135 John M. McMurray Overseer of the road [from] Dr. Gibsons to Rock Creek for one year in room of H. Coble with William Price, William Shepperd, Philip Iseley, Jacob Clapp, Eli Smith 3 hands, Daniel Foust 3 hands, George **[next page]** Huffman, Rankin Smith, Levi Foust, John B. Low 2 hands, Elizabeth Huffman hands, John Daily, F. Ray, William Carman, John Wharton 2 hands, John McMurray and Hezekiah Coble

136 Peter Harris Overseer of the road for One year in room of Archibald Bevill from Gethsemena meeting House to the Martinsville road to A. Geren's with Philip Bevill, D. Coles hands, James Coles hands, D. Bevill hands, Joel T. Bevill, Joseph Wilson, Burnet Brown, James Brown, John Wilson, William Hilton, James Bruce, John Howerton, Hezekiah Howerton, William Yates and Archibald Bevill

137 Robert C. Rankin Overseer of the road for One year in room of John Harrell from Ramsboro to the Rockingham County line with James Brannock 2 hands, N. M. Climer 3 hands, Robert C. Rankin 3 hands, William Maxwell 2, Eli Blakely, Joseph Cunningham 2, Wm. Ramsey, James Ramsey, Alfred Maxwell, William Maxwell, Thomas Stokes, John Stokes, Simpson Brinsfield, John Rankin 1 hand, William Rankin 1 and others

138 Daniel Humble Overseer of the road for one year in room of Joel Pike from Stinking quarter Creek to Randolph County line with Eli Green, Fred Smith, Andrew Smith, Thomas Hargrave, George Amick, Peter Low, Samuel Farmer, Levi Farmer, Philip Shoe, John Shoe, Allen Robinson, Daniel Humble, Levi Ereland [Ireland?], Daniel Foust, Levi Brown, Adam Smith, William Pike, Silas Kime, Henderson Coble, Hiram Bowman, Eli Amick, Peter Coble, William Smith and Gideon Shoe

139 Joel Swing Overseer of the road for One year in room of Jeremiah Clapp from the ridge road to Slades place with George Starr, Henry Staily, Joshua Clapp, Julius Cooley, William Elliott, Joel Neese, Sam'l Nelson, Rody Cotner, Sam'l Swing, William M. Shepherd, Samuel Oliver, Solomon Shatterley, Henry Elliott, Aney Swing, William Shepherd, Denney Neese, Moore McCully, Benjamin **[next page]** Swing, Joseph Swing, Solomon Sharp, Henry Oliver, Henry Shepperd and Jeremiah Clapp

140 Parker Pegram Overseer of the road for one year in room of John King from the Rockey Branch to Stokes County line with George Pegram, Dempsey McKinney, Henry Knott, William Anthoney, Travis Jones, John Pegram, James Nelson, David Knott, Solomon Warren, Thomas Warren, James Crutchfield, Hardin Winfree, S. H. Pram, Alfred Cathron, Travis Jones, Jr. and John King

141 Samuel Holton Overseer of the road for One year in room of Self reap'd from Thompsons old house to the Creek at Alson Grays with Thomas Frazier, James Thompson, Jesse Aydlotte, Goram Barnard, David Frazier, Millikan Frazier, Stephen Kinney [Kimry?], Joel Woody and John A. Moore

142 John Rhodes (son of Wm) Overseer of the road from the County line to McKinneys Cross roads for One year in room of Henry B. Stafford with John Winchester, Levi R. Witty 2, James W. Doak 2, Wilson S. Hill 2, Willis Yates, Isaac Brissendine, Henry B. Stafford & Joseph Hilton

143 Richard Bowman Overseer of the road for One year in room of William Poe from Cooks line to Watsons Cross roads with James S. Poe, Allen Cook, Solomon Clapp, Millican Cummins, Isaac Cook, Spivey Shoecraft, Robt. Bracher, Unthanks Harry, John Hunt, Abel Knight, Edward Knight, James Weaver, Ruffin Walker, Jonathan Trueblood, William L. Lloyd and Zenith Farrington and William Poe

144 William Pegg Overseer of the road for One year in room of William Chipman from Deep river to Bowman's Avenue with John Poe, Reuben Britton, George Britton, Isom Wood, Milton Stafford, Huston Walker, Allen Walker, Samuel Ballard, John Ballard

145 Thomas Poor Overseer of the road for one year in room of [blank] with Abiathar Vickory, William Vickory, Calvin Field, Richard Newman, Hiram Short, Quinton Holton, John Jackson, William Stephenson, Sam'l Poor, Wm. Anderson, E. Mendenhall, Miles McGehee, Ozias McGehee and Lacy Lowder

[next page]

146 Jonathan Trotter Overseer of the road for One year in room of William C. Wiley from the Old Moravian road to John Spoons Sen. with Samuel Edwards, Wm. Wiley, Nathan Jones, Wyatt Armfield, Bartlett Jones, Joshua Johnson, Hardy Jones, Wm. Anderson, Peter Davis, Jonathan Welch, Allen King, Morris Moody, John Welch, Wm. Wall, Allen Wall and John Dillon

147 Moses Kersey Overseer of the road for One year in room of Ezekiel Calahan from the Hay Branch to Richland Creek with James Crisco, Stephen Crisco, Thomas Swaney, Asberry Creekmore, Maberry York, John Holder, Henry Gallimore, Wm. Brown, A. Allen, Stephen Kersey, Jonathan Hodson, Moses Kersey, George Parsons & Ezekiel Calahan

148 William Piles Overseer of the road for One year in room of [blank] from the road near E. Watlingtons to the Stage road near the High Rock with Edward Watlington, Abel Underwood, John Rhodes, Simpson Iseley, Solomon Huffines, James Langyard, James Greenwood, John Lee, Clayborn Johnston, Joseph Prichett, Tilmon Harriss, Wm. Apple (of Jno), Washington Apple and Mary McCains hands

149 Coe Underwood Overseer of the road for One year in room of [blank] from Orange County line to the Fayetteville road with David Gillum 2, Sample Carrigan, Henry Waynock, Doctor Waynock, Francis Simpson 3, J. B. Watlington 3, Robert Herbin 2, John Herbin (son of George), James Walker 2, James Underwood, Thomas Underwood 2, Joshua Underwood, Philip Rhodes, George Piles, Newton Woodyard, Thomas Brinsfield, John Parks, Henry Skeins, Thomas Skeines, Samuel Christman, Benjamin Morene, Bartlett and George Underwood

150 Levin Swift Overseer of the road for one year in room of Meshack Couch from Archers crossroads to the 2 mile post below Raleigh crossroads with Hugh Little, Nathan Couch, L. M. Sullivant, John Kelly, Henry Wright, Jabes Couch, Jonathan Couch, Jonathan Jordon, Jno Archer, M. Couch, J. Mills, Eli

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

Jordon, J. Jordon, S. Edwards, H. Johnson, G. M. Alexander, J. Couch Jr., J. Camplin, Andrew Archer, Ithamar Couch, Sam'l Couch, Thomas [blank], Bennett Trotter, Andrew Couch, N. Mills & M. Couch

[next page]

151 Robert Stephenson Overseer of the road for One year in room of Wm. Reynolds from Anthoneys to the Center road with John Bartley, Jesse Safright, Calvin Safright, Peter Osburn, Jr., John Hall, John Chapell, George Kirkman and William Reynolds

152 Roddy Robeson Overseer of the road for One year in room of Wm. Boon from the Orange County line to the cross roads above Dr. James Gibsons with David Ingle 3, John P. Gibson, Rueben Ingle 2, Joseph Gibson 3, Moses Gibson 3, Dr. James Gibson 2, George B. Clapp 3, George J. Clapp 2, William Causey 2, John Fortner, Robert Cummins, David Forbis and William Boon

153 Solomon Kendall overseer of the road for one year in room of Jeremiah Piggott from the Fayetteville road to the Salisbury road at Shelly lane with Joseph Hoggatt, John Spoon, Caleb Johnson, Nathan Jones, Stanton Mendenhall, Venus Mendenhall, Nathan Wheeler, James Blakely, Jonathan Trotter and Jeremiah Piggott

154 Marcellus Jordon Overseer of the road for One year in room of [blank] from Hodson Bridge to the Corporation of Greensboro with [blank] the hands endorsed on Order

155 Ezekiel Raper Overseer of the road for One year from a white Oak near the Widow Horneys lane to the Davidson County line with William Welch, James Horney, James Welch, James Parsons, William Horney, Augustin F. Raper, Manlove Raper, George McKaughan, Arch'd McKaughan, Levi Pitts, William Raper's negro man and Austin Raper

[next page]

August Term A.D. 1837

1 Webb Prichett Overseer of the road from Dr. John A. Foulkes to Minnis Meadow until May Court 1838 with Wm. Pritchett, George Fulton 3, William Vanstory, Jeremiah Prichett 2, John Vanstory 3, Joseph Prichett, Alexander Pen of Colour, Ralph[h] Gorrell, Robert Wharton, Simpson Brinsfield, Lindsay Brinsfield, Squire Wren & Richard Estis

2 Col. Matthew Younge Overseer of the road by Col. McConnells from the Merry Branch to the Bridge at Col. McConnells until May Term 1838 with Walter McConnell 3, Washington McConnell 1, Thomas Gannon, George Gannon, John McBride, Andrew Anderson, Matthew Younge 1 hand, David Suits, Richard Bishop, Ralph Gorrell, James Gorrell, Rankin Donnell, Samuel Clarke, John Hanner, Addison Wiley and all other hands convenient not on any other order

3 James Gant Overseer of the road from William Weatherlys line to the County line until May Term 1838 with the endorsed hands Henry C. Fulton, Bazley G. Wright, Peter Simpson, Preston Reed, Elijah Shilcutt, James Ray, John McCimney, George Dilworth & Bennet Climer

4 Jason Hunt Overseer of the Road William Armfield To the Salisbury road 5 miles from August Term 1837 till May Term 1838 with the endorsed hands M. F. C. Iddings, Alfred Edwards, Wm. Walker, Asa Walker, Allen Osburn, Wm. Osburn, Jabes Couch, Benj. Thornburgh, Christopher Linthacum, Alex'd. Quait, & Alfred Rich

[next page]

May Term A. D. 1838. J. M. Logan CCC

1 A. D. Scott overseer of the road from Reedy fork Bridge to Adam Scotts with Donnell Scott, John Rankin, Ellis Kester [Hester], Sarah Burneys hands, Eley Hall, Taunton [?] Price, Thomas Scott, Urias Mooney, Wiley Maris, H. Howlet, R. Morton, Simpson Hutcheson

2 David C. Watson overseer of the road from the Stage road to the Cross roads at John McBrides with George Gannon, Robeson McLean, Sam'l Bell, Francis Bell, Jun'r, Morrison [?] Gullet

3 Hance Corsbie, overseer of the road from Mrs. Mabin to Col. Clapps to the Cross roads on the old Fayetteville Road with John Corsbie, John Phipps, Eli Greeson, Wm. Mabin, Christian Phillipi, Ambrose Phillipie, Hance Corsbie, George Low, Tobias Soots, John Foust, John Philippie

4 J. G. Clapp, overseer of the Stage road from the Orange Line to the Cross roads above Dr. James Gibson with David Ingle 3, John P. Gibson, Rueben Ingold, Joe Gibson 3, Moses Gibson 3, Dr. James Gibson 2, G. B. Clapp 3, G. J. Clapp, D. W. Causey 2, Elijah Denny, Rody Robeson 2, John Fortner, Robert Cumings [?] 1, D. Forbis 1, Wm. Boon.

5 John Neese, Overseer of the Fayetteville Road leading by Jobs from the South Prong of Allemance to the forks leading from C. W. D. Clapps with John Neese, Gabriel Albright, John Foust, John Phillipi, Henry Greeson, John Albright, James May, Adam Hague, Hillary Huffman, Wm. Forbis, Lenord Foust, Wm. Coble, Wm. Swing

[next page]

May Term 1838

6 Benjamin Swing, Overseer of the road from the ridge road to Slades Old Place with George Starr, Henry Staley, Joshua Clapp, Julius Cooley, Joel Neese, Sam'l Nelson, Rody Cotner, Sam'l. Swing, Wm. M. Shepherd, Solomon Shatterly, Amey Swing, Wm. Shepherd, Denny Neese, Moore McCully, Ben Swing, Joseph Swing, Solomon Sharp, Henry Shepherd, Jeremiah Clapp, Wm. Carmon, David Burnside

7 Joseph Bell, overseer of the Stage road from Greensboro to Hillsboro from South Buffalo Bridge to Andrews Branch with James B. Sloan, Brumel Andrew, Robert Bell, Sam'l. Gullett, Joseph Bell, Alfred Andrew, Morrison Andrew, Irvin Whittington & Wm. Sloan.

8 Henry Friddle overseer of the road from the Fayetteville road to the County line with Adam Shepperd, Alex'r Clapp, Adam Clapp, Dan'l Shepherd, Edmund [Edward?] Hubbard, George May, George Friddle, Henry Fouts 2 hands, I. J. Greeson, Jeremiah Clapp, John Friddle, John Shepherd, Jacob Shepherd, Joshua Clapp, Oliver Whitsell, Steven Steel, Fred'k Friddle, G. Clapp 2 hands, Widow Clapp, 1 hand, D. Clapp 1 hand.

9 George Smith, Overseer of the road from Stinking Quarter Creek to the Randolph County line with Eli Green, F[r]ed. Smith, And. Smith, Thomas Hargrave, George Amick, Peter Low, Sam'l Farmer, Levi Farmer, P. Shoe, Allen Robinson, Dan'l Humble, Levi Uland [?], Dan'l. Forest, Levi Brown, Adam Smith, Wm. Pike, Silus Kime, Henderson ~~Kime~~ Coble, Hiram Bowman, Eli Amick, Peter Coble, Wm. Smith, Gidion Shoe, Daniel Lineberry, Joel Pike 1 hand

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

[next page]

May Term 1838.

10 James Gilmer Overseer of the road from Patterson old mill to David Wiley Crossroads with Geo. W. Phipps, George R. Turner, Carrol Coble, Robert S. Gilmer, Jr., Aaron Phipps 3 hands, Albert Rankin, Moses Rankin, Ransom Phipps, Sam'l Job, Obediah Swing, Ezekiel Webb, George Clapp, Wyatt Irwin, Edwin Wiley, George Longford, Robert Gilmer Sen'r 1 hands, John Wiley 1 hand, Joseph Gilmer, James Gilmer, Paris Rankin, Tenison Woodburn, Jabis Irwin, Wm. Clapp 1 hand

11 Peter Low, Overseer of the road from the County line to Adam Lineberrys land, South Side with Thomas Hardgraves, Eli Green, Silas Kime, F[r]ed Smith, And. Smith, George Amick, Adam Smith

12 Fred'k Coble, overseer of the Road from the forks of the Alemance to the Other Alemance With John Wilson 2 hands Sam'l James S. Watson, Hugh Shaw, Marshall McLean 3, Moor Akins, James Job, James Stewart 2, Hugh S. Watson, Isaih Akin, Fred'k Coble, James Shaw, David White, Joseph Bruce, Moses Job, Dan'l Burnside, Wm. Shaw, Richard Clark, Dav'd [Dan'l?] C. Stewart, David Stewart, Jun'r., Jesse Andrew, Emily McLean, Walter Akin, James Burnside, Hiram Whiley, John Tate, Jacob Clapp, John Wilson

13 John Wilson, overseer of the Shallow ford road from South Buffalow Bridge to Forbis old place with William Wilson, John Wilson, Sam'l Denny, James Gray, John Cardin—

[next page]

May Term 1838 Contin'd

14 Peter Coble (of Jacob) overseer of the road from Wm. Causbie Fence to Stinking Quarter by Slades to Stinking Quarter Creek With Henry Shofner, And. Coble, David Smith hands, Abraham Coble, Thos. Breedlove, Sam'l Coble, Fred Smith, Wesley Breedlove, Dan'l Smith, Jacob Bowman, Wm. Evans, Dan'l Greeson, William Hagey, Major Bennett

15 Thos. S. Holt overseer of the road from Orange County line to Adam Low with David Clapp, John Waggoner, Solomon Shatterly, Jordan Jenkins, William Brown, Abraham Clapp, John Clapp 2, James Jenkins, Dan'l F. Clapp, Jesse Gregory, Nath'l Clapp, Conrad Brown, Peter Fogleman, Simpson Jenkins, Wm. P. Willfong, Wm. Coble, Esq 1 hand only, Solomon Holder, Jonathan W. Murry, Hiram Bowman

16 Thomas Dick overseer of the Road leading from Greensboro to Hillsboro from James S. Clapp to Rock Creek with Dan'l Shepherd, Thos Dick & hands, Jesse Smith, Wm. Ross, Widow Close's hands, Elisha Forbis, Peter Isley, M[illeg.] Ross, Eli Hutton, John Forbis, Denard Pryor, Dan'l Boon, Jacob Boon, Cannon Storry, Jacob Waggoner, Alison Pryor, John Mitchell, Jesse Pedegrew, Robert Lows hands, Calvin [illeg.], Eleanor Forbis, Wiley Hood, Zachariah Mitchell, Joseph Ross

17 Peter Humble Overseer of the road from leading by Johnson Mills from the fork of the road (Fayetteville Road) to the County line with P[eter?] Humble, David Black, Daniel Coble, Abraham Coble, H[enry?] Black, Hadley McMasters, Lenord Greeson, Sandford Kimbro, John Rightsell, Solomon Bowman, **[next page]** Christian Stayley, Ambrose Ingold, Quinton McMasters, John Shaver, Isom Friddle, Dan'l Wheeler, Henders[on?] Coble, Sam'l Bowman, Wm. Fogleman

18 Simpson Iseley, Overseer of the road from Irish Creek to the County line with Washington Apple, Solomon Huffines, Hose Compton, Wm. Apple, Simpson Isely, Edward Watlington, George Paylor,

Charles Paylor, Calvin Abinsfield, James McCain, Abel Underwood, Robert Friend, Henry Chapman, George S. Holman, John W. Paylor, John Kernodle, Milton Isely, John Apple

19 Martin Bartley Overseer of the Road from John Lowder to the Fayetteville road with Martin Bartley, Thomas Osburn, William Saferight, David Frazier, John Osburn, Jonathan Edwards, Abner Saferight & Yancy Bartley

20 Lemuel McClintock Overseer of the road from Adam Scotts to Dennys Branch with Harmon Armfield, Martin B. Armfield, Robert Carter, William Ricketts, Harper Jenkins, Levin Aydelott

21 Melecon [Millikan] Cummins, overseer of the Stage Road leading to Salem from Greensboro, from Cooks lane to Watsons Cross roads with James S. Poe, Allen Cook, Solomon Clapp, Millican Cummins, Isaac Cook, Richard Bowman, Spivy Shoecraft, Robert Bratcher, Unthanks Harry, Abel Knight, Edward Knight, James Weaver, Ruffin Walker, Jonathan Trueblood, Wm. W. Loyd, Zenith Farrington, Wm. Poe, Boon Clapp, Eli Stanly, Jesse Galbreath, Andrew Armfield, Benjamin Borin

22 Salathiel Barnes overseer of Coultrains Mill road from the Old Center road below Hosea Holders to the County line with Thomas Gossett, William Reynolds, Joshua Gossett, Caleb Lamb

[next page]

May Term 1838

23 Thomas Gannon Overseer of the road by Col. W. McConnells from the Merry Branch to the Bridge at Col. McConnells with Col. Walter McConnells 3 hands, Thomas Gannon, George Gannon, John McBride, Andrew Anderson, Mathew Young, David Soots, Richard Bishop, Ralph Gorrell, James Gorrell, Rankin Donnell, Sam'l. Clark, John Hanner, Adison Wiley & Edward Gamble and all other hands Convenient not on any other order

24 John Hunt overseer of the road leading from Greensboro to Salem from Archers Cross Roads to Deep River with John Hunt, Jabez Hunt, John Husey, Stephen Husey, John Clark, Uriah Stanly, Zadock Poe, Josia Parker, Thomas Stanly, Mathew Poe, Isaac Knight, Wm. Hicks, Edward Herrill, Elisha Starbuck, Silas Peacock, Benjamin Boram, Wilkinson Clark, William Watkins, Henry Hargrave, William Sawyer, William Burcham, Maybe Ayres [?]

25 Isaac Brissendine Overseer of the Danville road from the County line to McKimmeys Cross Roads with John Winchester, Levi R. Witty 2, James W. Doak 2, Wilson S. Hill 2, Wil[illeg.] Yates, Isaac Brissendine, Henry B. Stafford, Joseph Hilton, Hezekiah Rhodes, John Covington, Wm. Luther [?], Edward Peeples, Milton Low, Lot Rogers, Sam'l. McNeely, John Rhodes—

26 John Moore Overseer of the road from Christopher Jones old field to the County line with Robt. Caffey's hands, Alexander Maxwell hands, John Brown, Peter Simpson, Wiliam Phibbs, Absolem Dilworth, James McNeely, James Steph[ens?], William Luter [Suter?], Caleb Dewest, Manlove Holsted, John Moore, Andrew [Cork?], Absolem Dempsey, Sandy Penn[?], Milton Loid, William Mahony, William Da[illeg.], George Vaughan

[next page]

May Term 1838

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

27 John Apple Overseer of the road from Sommers Bridge to Shumakers Meeting House with Greeson Hart, John Strader, Henry Low, Dan'l. Waynock, John Apple, Jacob Strader, Adam Strader, Jesse Thompsons hands, John Low, William Lewey, Ralph Scott, Dan'l. Low, Rufus Hill, Jacob Huffines, Peter Summers, Andrew Thomas, Daniel Thomas hands, Dempsey Jenkins, Abel Huffines, Lewis Waynick

28 George C. Mendenhall Atto at Law Overseer of the road from Deep River at Mendenhalls Mills to the Main Street in the City of Jamestown Guilford County, North Carolina with George C. Mendenhalls hands, Dr. George D. Mendenhall, Cyrus Mendenhall, Alpheus C. Lindsay, Allen King, George W. Riece—

29 Middleton Jones Overseer of the road from Roswell A. Kings Mills on Deep River to the Hay Branch at Thomas Johnson old place with all the hands engaged in working at the Harlin [Hardin?] Gold Mine and all the hands north of said road between it and Deep River not on any other order for working roads—

30 Ralph Barton overseer of the Stage Road leading from Greensboro to Lexington from the Bridge at Jamestown to the Old Moravian road with Western Jones, Moses Burns, Noah Chaplin, Charles Wilson, Sam'l Wilson, Elisha Booth, Christopher Linthicum, Edward M. Trotter, Wm. Stanly, Thomas Smith, Hosea Ricks, Peter Livengood, Wm. Jackson, Bartholomew Poor, Jesse Shelly, Ralph Barton.

[31] Charles Gardner Overseer of the road from Reddicks Creek to the Cross road at Isaac Widdows with Joseph Sullivan, Duke W. Vickery, Andrew Ozment, Clark Gardner, Charles Gardner, Solomon Sullivan, Phillip A. Jones, Isaac Sullivan, Wm. Quait, Calvin Fields, Sam'l Poor, Thomas Poor.

[next page]

May Term 1838

32 William P. Mendenhall overseer of the road from the Bridge on Deep River at George C. Mendenhalls Mills to the forks of the road [at] Jesse Wheelers store with all the hands not on any other road with[in] the following district to wit Beginning at said Bridge and going up the river to Wheelers said Mills thence to William Beards thence to Jesse Wheelers store thence down the Fayetteville road to the gold mill and down the north fork of Deep River to the fork and up the South Fork to the Beginning

33 John Poe overseer of the stage road leading from Greensboro to Salem from Deep River to Bowmans Avenue with John Poe, Reuben Bratton, George Bratton, Isum Wade, Milton Stafford, Hastin Walker, Iley Walker, Sam'l Bullard, Berry Ward, Absolem Ballard, George McFarland, John McFarland, Craft McFarland, Isaac Stafford, Ezra Winslow, Abner Ballard, Wm. Chipman, Ely Ballard, Wilkinson Watkins, Jesse Ballard, Millican Bratton, Stephen Dean, Mathew Poe

34 Absolem Poore overseer of the road from Jamestown to the Hay branch with all the hands not on any other order with the following district Beginning at Doct. George D. Mendenhalls shop & Thence with the road to the Haybranch & down said Branch to Deep River and up said River to the Bridge at Jamestown and up the Street to the Beginning

35 John Thomas Overseer of the road from the Widow Cobbs Lane To the Fayetteville road with John Garringer 2, Benjamin Apple, Boston Garringer 2, Lewis Cobb 3, John Th[illeg.], Peter Garringer, James Hendricks, John Lambeth, George Isley, William Cummins, Benjamin Wag[illeg.], James Wrenn, Absolem Burns, John Jones.

[next page]

May Term 1838

36 Jesse Moore Jr. Overseer of the Stage road leading from Greensboro to Lexington from the Old Moravian road to John Spoons Sen. with Sam'l. Edwards, Nathan Jones, Wyatt Armfield, Bartlett Jones, Wm. Anderson Jr., Peter Davis, Jonathan Welch, Moses Moody, John Welch, Allen Wall, James White, Benjamin F. Wiley, John Henderson, Stephen Paine, Levi Jones, Francis Carpenter, William Pope, Jesse Moore.

37 Col. Underwood overseer of the road leading from the Orange County line to the Fayetteville road with David Gillum 3, Sample Carrigan, Henry Wynock, Doct. Wynock, Francis Simpson 3, J. B. Watlington 3, Robert Herbin 2, John Herbin & William (sons of George Herbin), James Walker 2, James Underwood, Thomas Underwood 2, Joshua Underwood, Phillip Noels, George Piles, Newton Woodyard, Thomas Brinsfield, John Parks, Henry Skenes, Thomas Skenes, Sam'l Christman, Bartlett & George Underwood, John Coleman, James Skeins, Bird McIntire, John McIntire, Joseph Gillam, John Pender, Bart. Hart, James Woodyard, Lewis Parks, John Murry, Hugh Findly, Paterson Wilson, Soloman Cockatrice, Hartsell [Harkrite?] Weatherford, John Chrisman, Simpson a man of colour.

38 John Willson Overseer of the road from Mairs Fork to Reedy fork Bridge with John Wilson, Jr., Allen E. D. Tatum, Elizabeth Pearsons hands, Archibald McMichael, Edmund Boman, John Pearson, H. Farrington, Dr. A. Woodson hands, Hannah Caulk hands, Archibald Bevil

39 Abiather Vickory Overseer of the Fayetteville road from Bull run to Reddicks Creek with Solomon Armfield, Joseph Sullivan, Franklin Poore, Richard Ozment, Calvin Canady, A. B. Gardner, Charles Gardner, Abel Gardner Jr., Wm. Phillips

[next page]

May Term 1838

40 John C. Fields Overseer of the road from Deep [River] to Mark Iddings with Jesse Gray, Andrew Lindsays hands at his Gold mine, Noah Chaplin, Agil Scott, Jesse Fields hands, Richard Ozment, Hardy Freeman, Wm. Freeman, Middleton Jones, Jesse Poore, Solomon Armfield, William Giles, Huston Freeman, Henderson Freeman, B. P. Johnson, Richard Ozment, Calvin Canady, Joe Sullivan –

41 Thomas Poore overseer of the road from Kings Mills to the Fayetteville road near Elliott Dicksons with Abiather Vickory, William Vickory, Calvin Fields, Richard Newman, Hiram Short, Quinton Holton, John Jackson, William Stephenson, Sam'l Poore, William Anderson, Edward Mendenhall, Miles McGeehe, Osias McGeehee, Lucy Lowder, Elliott Dickson, Richard Ozment, Calvin Canady, David Widdows, Alfred Holton

42 David Phillips overseer of the road from James Closes to Birches Branch with Dan'l Brown, John Woodyard, David Phillips, Jacob Waggoner, Mark Andrew, Stephen Hood, Willis Sikes, Jerry Phillips, John Prow, Absolem Woodyard

43 Robeson McLean Overseer of the Hillsboro road from the Mirey Branch to Birch Creek with Newton Russel, Isaac Stewart hands, David Lewey, Martin Summers, Oliver Lewey

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

44 Isaac Armfield overseer of the road from Buffalo to Fountain Cross roads with Wm. Mayben 2 hands, Sipple Harvey and all other hands living within one mile & half on each side of this road

45 Nathan Beard overseer of the road from Deep River Meeting House to Baldwins Branch with Anderson Taylor, Franklin Starbuck, Jeffrey Horney, Joshua Chadwick, David Griffith, Ellyas Elliott, Joseph Paterson, James Wood, W. H. Reece, Berry Cott

[next page]

May Term 1838

46 William Oakley overseer of the road from Joel Sullivans to the Buffaloe with Newton Short, Arthur Sullivan, Wm. Kirkman, Albert Short, Sipp Harvey

47 James McNairy Jr. overseer of the road from Martinsville to James Hobbs with Nehemiah Whittington, Nathan Ozment, William Watkins, James Hobs, Wm. Wood, Charles Murphey, George B. Crowson

48 John W. Parker overseer of the Hillsboro road from John Hanners Branch to Col. Walter McConnels Bridge with Nathan Fields, Alfred Fields, Emsley Gullett, Col. Walter McConnel 2 hands

49 Henry Albright overseer of the Fayetteville road leading from the Mountains from Thomas Kirkman to Fraziers Branch with Michael Wilson, Thomas Kirkman, James Spoon, Simeon Hodson, Dan'l. Wilson, David Sullivan, Milton Wilson, Wm. Spoon, Jonathan Sullivan, John Kirkman, John Howran, Robert Parsons, Wm. Carrol, Benjamin F. Woollen—

50 Marcellas Jordan overseer of the stage road leading to Salem from Hodsons Bridge to the Corporation line of the Town of Greensboro with Marcellus Jordan 3 hands, Samuel McKnight, Robt. McKnight Sen. 3 hands, Robert McKnight Jr., Leonard Ledbetter, Wesly Merritt, Fletcher Merritt, John Rich, Thomas Rich, Dan'l Griffin, Adam Aydelotte, Washington Green Lea, Henry B. Warrick

51 Lorenzo Macey Overseer of the New Garden road from Alfred Edwards to the Greensboro road by Moses Craners with Lorenzo Macey, John Wilson, David Poe, Jesse Thornburg, Allen Armfield, Richard Wilson, Abner Armfield, Franklin Wilson—

[next page]

May Term 1838

52 Hezekiah Gardner Overseer of the Stage road from Greensboro to Jamestown beginning at the fork road near the 7 Mile post from thence to Bull run with Hance G. Armfield, Thomas Brown, Christopher Robbins, Dan'l Howren, Washington Howren, John Gardner, Charles Gardner, Charles Smith, Abel Gardner, Wm. Phillips, Green Thrift, James Baily, Elihu Barnard, Jackson Armfield, ItHanner Armfield, Jeduthan Wright

53 Joseph Shelton Overseer of the Fayetteville road from Greensboro To Harris Bridge on South Buffalo with Isaiah Weatherly, John Elliott, ~~William Elliott~~, Wm. Pritchett, Madison M. Macey

54 John Ingle overseer of the Road from Andersons Old field to South Buffalo with Price Ozment & hand, Harman Curtis, Jonathan Parker Jr., Thomas Ozment Sen. hands, John Ryan, Levin Kirkman, Thomas Ozment, Jr., George Kirkman, Sam'l. Harvey, Eli Ozment, Caleb Dicks, Jonathan Leonard—

55 David Glass overseer of the road from the fork of the Woodburn road to George Alexander Spring Branch with John Coe, Wm. B. McGee, R. D. Gorrell 2, William Gilbreath 2 hands, John D. Scott, Newton McGee, Joshua Coe, John Glass, David Glass, John Coe, Joseph Galbreath, Priestly Gamble, George Alexander, [blank] Fulton

56 Nathan Hiatt overseer of the stage road leading from Greensboro to Salisbury from the forks of the road to McGibboneys Mill with John Catheys hands 3, David McGibboney 2 hands, Christopher Hiatt Jr., Reuben Burcham, John McGibbony, Nathan Ozment

57 Isaih Irwin Overseer of the road from Concord Meeting house to the Fayetteville road above Jethro Swaims with Isaiah Irvin, John Irvin, Sergeant Clark, Joseph Swain, Washington Thrift

[next page]

May Term 1838

58 William Ballard overseer of the Old Salisbury road leading by Andrew Lindsays from Robt Stewarts old place to the forks of the road East of A. Lindsays with James Griffin, Martin Hampton, Henry Thornton, Wm. Ballard, Andrew Archer, James Jessop, Jonathan Ballard, Annie Stewart, Jesse Hunt, Joshua Thornton, Thomas Robertson

59 John Maris overseer of the road from Cullen Woods to Deep River with Jonathan Harris, Nathan D. Coffin, Sam'l Edwards, William Woodyly, Thos. J. Morgan, Isaiah Stanly, John Watson, John White, Richard Ladd, Abel Coffin Jr.

60 James Mitchell overseer of the road from Buffalo Meeting house to Greensboro with Joe Mitchell, James Mitchell, Joseph Kirkpatrick & 1 hand, Watson Wharton & 1 hand, John Mitchell, Sam'l Hatrick hand, Seymore Preyors [Puryear] hands, Sam'l Mitchell, Adam Mitchell, John Mitchells hands, Richard Edwin, William Mitchell, Erwin Heath, Col. William Denny, Jacob Thomas, William Pike, William Aydelott

61 Benjamin Benbow overseer of the Fayetteville road from Horsepen Creek to Brush Creek with James Clark, John Jessop, Wyatt Parrish, Annuel Owens, Benj. Benbow, James B. Poe, James Benbow, Eli Gray, John Cain, Nathan Kellum, Absolem H. Owens, Wm. Hartles, Elisha Milton

62 Jacob Coble overseer of the road leading from the mountain from Peter Fields to the forks at Devinneys with David Reynolds, Abraham Fields, George Bowman, Jonathan Reynolds, Peter Bowman, Charles Rottenburg, Doak Hanner, Clinton Hemphill, Clement Aldred, Solomon Ingle, Rody Fields, Jacob Coble, Jesse Alexander, Clayton Fields, Joel Hicks, David Wogden hands
(If that be the name)

[next page]

May Term 1838.

63 Col. Allen Peeples overseer of the road leading from Martinsville to A. Gerens old place from Martinsville to McCuistins Bridge with James McNairy Jr., James McCuistin, Robt. McCuistin, Thomas McCuistin, James Wilson, Sam'l. White, Harrison Taber, George Younger, Henry Watkins, Johnson Jones, James Bird, Jacob Jones—

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

64 James Shelly overseer of the road leading from Concord Meeting house to Parsons Mills from the Sign Post at Ruth Barnards to the Deep River road with James Shelly, Joab Leonard, Paul Leonard, John Leonard, Joseph Wheeler, Washington Thrift

65 John Guyer overseer of the road leading by Jonathan Wheeler from Stewarts Mills to Cuthbert Hiats upper Plantation with John Guyer, Witon [?] Hiat, Stephen M. Chapman, John Dillon, James Stallin, Sam'l Welborn, Jacob Guyer, Lewis Ayers, John Gordon, Wm. Guyer, Solomon Hiat

66 Thomas Frazier overseer of the road from Deep River to Hickory Creek with Thomas Frazier, Sam'l Frazier, John Frazier, Thomas Marsh, Branson Frazier, Wm. Frazier, David Frazier, John Parsons

67 Peter Summers overseer of the road from County line to Jesse Thompsons Store with Adam Garringers hands, Andrew Gerringer, Valentine Summers, Abel Huffines, Peter Huffines, Christian Garringer & Adam Garringer, Jesse Thompson 2 hands, Edward Mays

68 Andrew Sutton overseer of the road from Thompsons Store to John Sockwells with Andrew Sutton, David & Christian Isley, Eli Isley, Thomas Sockwell, Jacob Garringer, John Garringer

[next page]

May Term 1838

69 Branch Pitchford Overseer of the new road from Scotts Mill to the Meeting house Old Fields with Miles B. Pitchford, Branch Pitchford, Martin Weatherly, Martin B. Weatherly, Widdow Davis hands, Coffy Davis, Alexander Whitworth, Branch Smith, Ralph Gorrells hands, Edmond Taylor, Henry Pilkenton, Drewry Pilkenton, John A. Smith hands, Dan'l. Pitchford, James Bevil, Green Gordon, John Phibbs, Hicks Moore, Drury Price, James Howlet, John Wilson, John Smith, Jr., Robt. Scott, Job Causey, John Howerton

70 Henry Clynard overseer of the road from Manlove Wheelers Mills to the land between Isaih Mendenhalls & John Hornys with Henry Clynard, Wm. Hiatt, Allen Hiatt, John Bundy, Wm. Wheeler, John Wheeler, Joseph Johnson, Elihu Mendenhall, John Gardner, James Stallions, Jerome Hendricks, Jno. M. Hendricks, Himelius Mendenhall, Ira Mendenhall, Miles Knight, Willis Freman, Dillon Guyer

71 William Pope overseer of the stage road from Greensboro to Lexington from John Spoon, Sen. to Toomeys Cross Roads with Wm. Henderson, Wm. Jones, David Henderson, Ira Johnson, John White, Isaac Lilly, Jefferson Jones, James Henderson, Dillon Guyer, Joab Guyer, Wm. Pope, James Blakely, Patrick White

72 William Cradleborough overseer of the stage road from Greensboro to Lexington from the County Line to the Salem road with William Cradleborough, Mathew Hitchcock, Isaac Hitchcock, John Hitchcock, Wm. Hitchcock, Anuel Hayworth, David Johnson, Nathan Johnson, Thomas Hedgecock, Wisdom Welbourn, Joshua Hitchcock, Elija Hitchcock, Nathan Hayworth, Joshua Anderson, Elijah Elliott, Jacob Hitchcock, James Elliott, Joe Hitchcock, Washington S. Welborn—

[next page]

May Term 1838

73 Isaac Beeson overseer of the road leading from Greensboro to Martins Ford from Maris Fork to Martins Ford on Haw River with James Winchester, Hugh Lindsays hands, Levi Walker, Levin C. Witty, William Maxwell, William Walker, Isaac Beeson, El[illeg.] Beeson, Richard Gibson, Mary Canadys hands—

74 Abner Coffin overseer of the road leading from Greensboro to Concord Meeting house to Parsons Mills from the Fork of the road by Wm. Lowders to the fork of Deep River at Parsons with Peter Coffey, Peter Parsons, Abner Coffin, John Stanford, Hiram York

75 Sam'l. Holton overseer of the road from Thompsons old House to the Creek at Alison Grays with Thos. Frazier, James Thompson, Jesse Aydelotte, Goram Barnard, David Frazier, Millikin Frazier, Stephen Kersey, Joel Mooday, John A. Moore, Jonathan Church, Solomon Jones

76 George W. Sullivan overseer of the road from Widdows Cross Roads to the Cross roads at the Red Hill School House with Emsley Armfield, Abner Armfield, William Murphey, Joseph Sullivent, John Fisher, Solomon Sullivan, Clark Gardner, Parsons Kirkman, William Quate, Phillip Jones—

77 John Archer overseer of the road leading from Andrew Lindsays to Greensboro from George Stephens to the Salisbury road with Nathan Couch, John Couch, Ithamer Couch, Jno Archer Jr.

78 James Kirkman overseer of the road from Greensboro to Asheboro from Buffalo Bridge to the highland Pond with Robert Coe, David Cooper 3 hands at the Poor house, Asa Landreth, George Kirkman Jr., Henry Hendricks Jr. Edward Hendricks, Andrew Kirkman, James Kirkman, Peter Kirkman, Elisha Kirkman, Andrew Ozment, George Kirkman son of Wm.

[next page]

May Term 1838

79 John Shelly overseer of the Fayetteville road from David Archers Crossroads to the two mile post below Raleghs Cross roads with Levin Swift, Hugh Little, Nathan Couch, Jonathan Couch, Jonathan Jordan, John Archer, Meshack Couch, Jonathan Mills, Eli Gordon, Hezekiah Johnson, George M. Alexander, Joseph Couch, Sr., James Camplain, Thomas Snipes, Bennet Trotter, Andrew Couch, Nathan Mills, Jesse Couch, Madison Swift, Anderson Couch, John Shelly, Wm. Stinson, Evander Archer, Bob Archer—

80 John Kelly overseer of the Salis'by Road from the north prong of Deep River Gardners Shop to Archers Cross Roads with Jabis Stephen, Jonathan Wheeler, Graftin Gardner, Charles Widop, Hiram Millis, Stephen Hunt, William Hussey, Alfred Hussey, William Gardner, Wm. S. Gardner, John Kelly—

81 Sam'l Denny overseer of the road from the sign board new buffalo Meeting house to Wrights Branch with Sam'l Denny, Benj. White, Jenkins Harper, Levin Aydelotte, Enoch Morgan, Vincent Simmons—

82 Richard Stanley overseer of the road stage road leading from Greensboro to Salem from Isaac Whites to the County line with Isaac White, Charles Pigeon Jr., Zimri Stanly, Solomon Perry, John Stanly, Richard Stanly, Ebenezer Perry, Jonathan Hull, Ebenezer Hull, Josiah Stanly, John Martin, Hugh Baker, Asa Stanly, Sam'l Johnson, Bryant Gardner, Uriah Tally, Robert Lancaster, John Whitehead, William Coffin, Bradly Meredith, Gurley Stanly, Uriah Deen, Gilbert Hunt, Jones [Jonas?] Vancel [?]

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

83 David Edwards overseer of the Stage road leading from Greensboro to Salem from Cooks line Coffins with John Ballenger, Sam'l Curry, Lambert Moore, Lawrence Jennings, George Maris, Enoch Stephens, George Stephens, Jabez Macey, Jonathan Trublood, Timothy Russel, Wm. Swain, John Gilbreath, Robt. Sapp, Milton Stanly, Winslow Davis, James Hill, Dan'l Edwards, Ira Curry, John Stephenson—

[next page]

May Term 1838

84 Caleb Foster overseer of the road from Ballengers Cross roads to horse pen [word marked through] Creek with Caleb Foster, Horace F. Cannon, Cyrus Hollingsworth, John Brown, Wm. Giles, Wm. Hayley, Stephen Curry, John Mitchell

85 Isaac Russom overseer of the Old Fayetteville road from George Alexander Spring Branch to Tuckers Branch with James Blackburn, Col. Wm. Doak 1, Isaac Russom 3, Abner Weatherly, Levin Kirkman, Elisha Kirkman, Madison Tucker

86 David Glass overseer of the road from the little Allemance or McAdoos Creek to the 4 mile post with David McAdoos 3 hands Pleasant McAdoo, David Wiley 3 hands, David Glass, John McGee, Wm Plunket

87 Richard Wilson overseer of the Fayetteville road from Sarah Trotters [illeg.] to Edwards Branch with John Fountain, Thomas Little, John Weaver, Moses Craner, George Trotter, William Murphy, John Fisher, John Ok[illeg.], Swiget Thornburg, Jesse Thornburg, Reuben Trotter, Lorenza Macey, Abner Armfield, Allen Armfield

88 George Hayworth overseer of the road from Bundys Mills to Randolph County line with Peter Widdows, Isaac Widdows, Jr., James Hayworth, Absolem Poore, Clemons Hayworth, James Henderson, Stewart P[oor?], Josiah Westmoreland

89 John Hall overseer of the Fayetteville road from Hadleys Old place to McGee Branch on the Old Center road with William Petty, John Stephenson, James Leonard, Benjamin Hassel, Washington Sw[iggett?], Joseph Newman, William Aldred, Hosey Aldred, John Hall

90 Joab Reynolds overseer of the Deep River road from Anthonys to the Center with John Bartly, Jesse Safewright, Calvin Saferight, Peter Osbourn [?] Jur., John Hall, Job Chappel, George Kirkman, Abner Barns, Anderson Barns, Levin Barns, Robt Dean—

[next page]

May Term 1838.

91 Dicks Hodgin overseer of the road leading from Greensboro to Ashboro from Henry Hendricks to Fisher B. Taylors with Thos. Turner, Presley Gardner, David Hicks, Dan'l Hicks, Levi Turner, George Lednam, Jordan Hicks, Wm. W. Ward, Dicks Hodgins—

92 Jabis Hodson overseer of the Fayetteville road from Polecat Creek to H[illeg.]eys old field with Jabis Hodgin, Jabis White, Clarkson Worth, James Lamb, Levi Reynolds, Joshua Reynolds, Wm. Boyd, Thos. White, Mathew Smith, Zimri Hodgin, M. Taylor, Wm. Alex'der, Wm. Reynolds, Andrew Murrow, James Leonard, Archibald Stephens, James Jackson, Willis Jackson, Andrew Worth, Henry Wilson

93 John McLean overseer of the new Road from Jedidiah Smith to Birch Creek with John Forbis, John McLean, Thos. G. McLean, Calvin McLean, James Story, John Forbis, Wm. Forbis, Sam'l Andrew, Lewis Shepherd, Wilson Forbis, Jordan Cooley, Joseph A. McLean—

94 Robert Wharton overseer of the old high Rock road from Dr. John A. Foulks to Minnis [?] Meddow [Meadow?] with William Pritchett, George Fulton 3, Wm. Vanstory 3, Joseph Pritchett, Alexander Penn (of Col), Ralph Gorrell, Robt. Wharton, Simpson Brinsfield, Lindsay Brincefield, Squire Wren, Richard Ester

95 Joel Harriss overseer of the road from Bruces Cross Roads to the Rockingham line with Isaac Wafford, Elijah Kirkpatrick, Francis Walker, Reuben Land, Wm. Murphy, Green McGee, Nathan Barnes, Joel Harris Jr., Edward Richardson, Robt. Land, John Parrish, Henry Motly, Sam'l Whitworth, Wm. Ogburn—

96 Goram Anthony overseer of the road from Greensboro to Ashboro from Henry Hendricks to Pole Cat Creek with George Hendricks, James Anthony, Madison Lednum, Augustus Clapp, Asa Hodson, Levin Kirkman, Wm. Ward, James Daviss—

[next page]

May Term 1838

97 Sam'l Hemphill overseer of the Old Fayetteville road from the road leading to Roger Kirkman to the Allemance with Sam'l H. Hunter, Thos. Causey, Roger Kirkman, Robt. Kirkman, Joseph Alexander, Wm. Coble, Robert Hamilton, Albert Forbis, James Kirkman, Sam'l Hemphill, Peter Hardin, Westly Hamilton, Jonathan Thompson, Mandress [?] Bun [Been?] W. Causey, Roddy Kirkman, Wm. Forbis, Alfred Story

98 Robert Thom overseer of the Stage road from Greensboro to Hillsboro from Joseph Donnels to South Buffaloe Bridge with Fountain B. McLean, Nancy Gillaspie 1 hand, Dan'l Hussey, Dan'l Gillaspie, Robt. Armfield, Edward Rumleys hand, Robt. Thom, William Donnel, James Mi[illeg.], John Rankin, Moses Clark, Wm. Weeks, Richard Bishop, James Denny Jr.

99 Anderson Cain overseer of the road leading by McNairys from the Mile Post in McNairys lane to John Smiths with James McNairy 3, Joshua Foster, Thos. Benbow, David Hodgin, Anderson Cain, Joseph Denniss, Dan'l Denniss, George Younger, Peter Strickland, John Gray, Josiah Milton.

100 Nicholas Carter overseer of the road from New Salisbury road to the Mile Post at John Wheelers with Joshua Anderson, Isaac Carter, Nicholas Carter [?], David Wheeler, Solomon Wheeler, Nathan Wheeler, Caleb Johnson, Mahlon Hoggatt, Jos. Hoggatt, Staunton Mendenhall, Enos Mendenhall, Ira Mendenhall, Thos. Mendenhall, Elijah Elliott, Charles Elliott, James Elliott, William Burton, Westly Burton, Isaac Burton, James Anderson, John Carter, Lorenzo Hiatt, Tice Sechrest, Nicholas [illeg.]

101 Jeduthan Wright overseer of the road from Bull run to Deep River Bridge on the Jamestown Road with Frederick Stephens, Jeduthan Wright, Joseph McGeehe, Robt. McGeehe, Peter Livengood [?], Jehu Lamb, Westly Merrit, William Merrit, Miles McGeehe, Jesse Fields 1 hand, James Poor, Lemuel Gunter—

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

[next page]

May Term 1838

102 Moses Dean overseer of the road from Sanders Mills to Dwiggins Graveyard with Libni Gardner, John McFarland, Sam'l. Dwiggins, Jesse Sanders, James Poe, John Farrington, Nathan Gurley, John Poe, Thomas Thompson, Fielding Conner, Stephen Dean, Claborn Mills, Jesse Flinn, Moses Dean, Henry Nance, Eli Wood, Abraham Knight, Radford Brewer, Isaac Perkins, Turner Newsom, Joseph Newsom, John H. Bennett, Joseph Mishew, F. Dean, Tilmon Hunt, Lorenzo Perry, Robert Hicks, Moses McCuistian, Frederick Dean, Charles Gurley--

103 William Jester overseer of the road from Jamestown to Hunts Store from the Corner of Richard Hayworths new fields to the Haley road with all the hands in the following District that are on no other road Beginning at David Lindsays in Jamestown & running to the Hay Branch then up said Branch to the Haley road & along the road west to the Old Moravian road & along said road to the Salisbury road, thence down the Salisbury road to David Lindsays

104 Anderson Lamb overseer of the road from Wheelers Mill to the ford of Bull run with Wm. Lamb, Henry Wright, Jehu Lamb, Andrew Lamb, Wm. Merritt, Jehu Stephens, Jesse Cain, Asgil Scott, Sam'l Clark, James Weaver, Bird Weaver, Pleasant Weaver

105 Jephtha Dean overseer of the road leading from Greensboro to Saunders Mills from Saunders Mills to Newton Perkins with Thos Stanly, William Perkins, Jephtha Dean, Wyatt Brittain, William Brittain, Sam'l Britton, Moses D. Young, Isarel [?] Stanly, John Draughn hands, Harbert Lee, Wm. Mustin, James Shaw, James Brewer, John Blaylock

106 William McClintick overseer of the Stage road from Dr. Jno A. Foulks Bridge to Donnels Old Field with Jno M. Cunningham, James McIvers hands, Sam'l McClintock Se'r hands, Sam'l McClintock Jr., Wm. McClintock, John Harris, Andrew Pilkington, Sam'l Ireland, Jonathan Parker

[next page]

May Term 1838.

107 John Whicker overseer of the road from Brush Creek to the Branch at Newton Perkins with Charles Kellam, John Whicker, Elias Hudson, Absolem Pegg, Newton Perkins, Orren Wood, James Loyd, Jonathan Stanly, Wm. Rayle (of George), Nehemiah Kelly, John Loyd, James McGrady, Charles Rayle, Isaac Clark, Drury Mays, Wyatt Mustin, William Wood (of John), Elisha Milton, Benjamin Brownlow, David J[ones?], John Jones, Jno B. Stafford

108 Roddy Hanner overseer of the road from the Big Allemance Lackeys Branch with Austin Hemphill, Simon Garrott, Solomon Garrett, Eli W. Hanner, David Coble, Dan'l Coble, John Wilson, Alfred Wilson, Paul Cobb, Wm. Breedlove, Ira Fields, Mary Fields and hands, Levi Breedlove, Wm. Fields, Lewis Fields, Peter Wilson, Henry Breedlove

109 Preston Reed overseer of the Danville Stage road from the end of Wm. Weatherlys Lane to the County Line with Henry C. Fulton, Bayley G. Wright, Peter Simpson, Preston Reed, Elijah Chilcut, James Ray[le?], George Dilworth, William Lucas, Wm. Moor

110 Levi Causey overseer of the Old Fayetteville road from Tuckers Branch the road leading to Roger Kirkmans with Joshua Causey, Wm. Kernodle, John Gamble, John Hockett, James Gamble, Levi Causey,

Charles Layton, Levi Hocket, Westly Gamble, Washington Gamble, Zebedee Kirkman, Thos. Kirkman, Nicholas Sykes, Jonathan Causey, Hardy Trotter

111 Alfred Dillon overseer [of] the Greensboro & Milton Road from Robert Donnell's old place to Wm. Burney old place with Joseph Wooters, Wm. Ireland, Thomas Smith, Alfred Dillon, John Brewer, Lewis Freeman, [illeg.] Parks, Margaret Hamiltons 3 hands, Wm. Rogers, Henry Heritage, Wm. B. McBride, Wm. Hines, James Milloway [?], Noah Brewer, John Gant, John Brawley, [Joseph?] Brawley, Isaac Climer, Aaron Climer, Alfred [Dillon?]

[next page]

112 Dan'l Pegram overseer [of] the road from Haw River near Wyatt Peeples to the Rockey Spring Road with John Pegram 3, David Pegram, George Pegram, John Nichols, Wiley Knott, J. Williams B.M., Timothy Clark, Bryant Knott, James Campbell, Sidney Satterfield, Henry Harrison

113 John Cranor over[seer] of the Stage Road leading from Greensboro to Lexington from Nimrod Jester Cross roads to the ~~Cross~~ forks of the Roads—Jonathan Cranor, James Freeman, John Cranor Jr., Henderson Gardner, Allen Stack, Jonathan Armfield, Dan'l A. Fitchett, Hamilton Armfield, Madison Russell, Martin Ozment, Britten Carter, Harbert Carter

114 John McKnight Overseer of the road [from] Buffalow Meeting House to George Nicks Sen'r. with Col. James Dennys hands, George Nicks Sen'r 2 hands, John McKnight Ju'r, John C. McLean 1 hand, David Wharton & 2 hands, John Clapp 1 hand, Wm. McKnight

115 Sam'l Layton Overseer of the road from Bennets Pond to Jacob Elliotts Land with George Welkers & one hand, Austin Rose, Charles Layton, Eli Stayley, Sam'l Leyton, Wm. Leyton, Peter Bowman, Wm. Low, Henry Clapp, Valentine Wilson, Riley Wilson, Levi Stayley, G. Brothers, Henry Farmer, William Evans, Wm. Farmer

116 John Ephlin Overseer of the road from Stinking Quarter to the mouth of Adam Lineberry lane to the South side with Allen Robertson, John Shoe, Eli Amick, Henderson Coble, Dan'l Foust, Levi Ep[h]lin, Dan'l H[illeg.], Dan'l Lynberry, John Goorley, Levi Farmer, George Smith, Joel Pike 2 hands, John Plunket, John Shoe, Hiram Stayley

[next page]

117 Thomas May Overseer of the Road from Jerrells Branch to Col. Dickeys old place—with John Bond, Absolom Jerrol, Stewart Quate, Allen Woodburn, Levin Ross Sen'r, Marm. Swaim, David Foust, Wm. Aldred, Joseph McCulloch [?], Brantley Swaim, Mark Albertson, Nathan Albertson, Phineas Albertson, George Foust, John M. Fentriss

118 Asa Shilcut Overseer of the road from Whartons ~~Mills~~ Bridge to Dr. Vanstorys old place with John Smith 2 hands, Wm. T. Felts, Seth Climer, Dan'l Wyrick, John F. Milloway, Elias Melvin, Thomas Smith, Elizabeth H[illeg.] hands, Charles Dempsey, Alfred Wyrick, Russell Dilworth, D. Dempsey, Thomas Andrew, Asa Shilcutt, John Harrell, Edward Shilcutt—

119 Horace F. Cannon Overseer of the road from Samuel Fosters Meeting house to Ballengers X Roads with Joseph Wilson, Joseph Hoskins, John Foster, William Hunt, Charles Murphy, Wm. Warren, David Mace[y], David G , Borden White, Joshua Hobs, John [illeg.], Levi Sullivan, Horrace F. Cannon

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

120 Emsley Donnell Overseer of the road from George Nicks to Wm. Burneys old place with Erwin Donnell, Harper Donnell, George Donnell, Robert Donnell 5, Sam'l Donnell, Robt Donnell hands, Charlotte Donnells hands, Leatham Donnell, Emsley Donnell, Darby Syms [?], George Wilson, Joe Wootters, John Donnell, Yarborough Smith

[next page]

121 John Saunders overseer of the road leading from Saunders Mills to Henry Tatums old Fields from said Mills running across Reedy fork Bridge by Stanlys land taking the ridge road through the C[unninghams?] a Cross the Haw River to the Beginning with Willis Harriss, Eli Smith, John M. Burch, Sam'l D. Calhoun, Harbert Lee, Anselem S. Moore, Joseph H. Harriss, Pleasant Parrish, Jesse Lee [?], Milton Saunders, Joel Saunders, Edmund W. Ogborn, Dan'l. Smith, Lemuel Nelson, Wm. Weatherly, Drury W. Bowman, Archer Wilson, Wm. Smith, Abraham Stephens, Martin Wood, Sam'l Donnell, Asa G. Brittin, Wm. Hicks, Wm. Parrish, D. Cummins, Alexander Osbin, & Milton H. Saunders

122 Alfred Fields Overseer of the road leading from Greensboro to Hillsboro from Col. John Gillaspie old place to Joseph Donnell With Joseph Donnells hands, Sam'l Pryor, John Carfield, George Nicks Jr., Thomas Wiley, Henry Suits, John M. Tyre, Cameron Tyre, George W. Andrews, Reuben Ross, John Handcock, J. White, James M. Ross, Pleasant M. Nicks, (Nick's Alfred), Tabitha Aydelotts hands, David Forbis, Js. Donnell, Robt. Woodburn, Richardson Job & H. H. Ryder—

123 William Cood Overseer of the road leading Absolem Fields Branch to Absolem Jerrels Branch on the Fayetteville Road—With John Hardin, Hiram Alexander, Rody Field, William Cood, David Hardin, John Hardin Jun'r, Jonathan Reynolds, Winlock Reynolds, Thomas Jackson—

[next page]

124 William Allen Overseer of the Flat Rock road from the Rockey Branch to the Flat Rock with James Calhoun, Shadrick Calhoun, Conrad [?] Clark, Miles King, Harvey King, Moses Calhoun, John Moore 2 hands, John [illeg.], William Allen 3, James Sherin, Philip Walker, Harmon Harriss, Wm. Calhoun, Wm. Parrish, Isaac Oakes, James Calhoun, Drury Moore, Nathan Barham, H. C. Moore, James Crutchfield, Elijah Pegram [?], Henry Noris, Darren [Dairus? Dow?] Billingsley.

125 James Doggat, Overseer of the road from John Rauley's old place to Jacob Cobb lane with Robert Fryer, Robert Thomas, Robt. Sockwell, Saffield Fumbanks, Lemuel Cooley, Willis Parrish, Henry Garringa 3 hands, Mildred Doggatt 3 hands, Andrew Murphey, Valentine Cobb 3 hands, Richard Jones, Lewis Shepherd, Lewis Cobb, Thompson Goings, [blank with word marked out], [blank] Burns, Thomas Doggatt

126 Calvin Rankin Overseer of the road [from] Donnells Mill to Dr. Vanstory old place with Solomon Wyrick, Evans Whartons 2 hands, Robert Rankin, Calvin King, Calvin Rankin 2 hands, Thomas Rankin, Thankfull Rankin 1 hand, John Gant, Wm. King

127 John Chrisman overseer of the road High Rock road leading from by Summers Mills from Summers Mills Bridge to Rhoads Branch with Wm. Piles, Thos. Brincefield, Thos. Skeans, James [illeg.], Dan'l Hart, Sam'l Christman, Hugh Finley, J[illeg.] Chrisman, Simpson Williams, **[next page]** Henry Skeans, Phillip Rhoads, Benjamin Marane, James Woodyard, John Murry, John Parks, Lewis Parks, John Pender, George Piles, Hertford Weatherford, Solomon Cockelrease, John Calendar, Newton Woodyard—

128 Sam'l Coble overseer of the Shallow ford road from Forbis old place to Rauley old place with John Cummings 2, Elisha Wharton 3, Henry Cobb Ju'r, Dav'd Cobb, Thos. Currey, John Camareck, John

Forbis, Archy Murphy, Emry Wooters, Thomas Gray 1, Levin Gray, Henderson Parish, Sam'l Cobb, John Cobb, Gideon Wharton 1 hand, Henry Williams, Amos Parks, Willis Parrish, Nathan Sykes, Henry Cobb 1 hand.

129 John A. Pritchett Overseer of the road from McBrides Cross roads to the little Allemance with Caleb Andrews, John Andrews, Jones Andrews, Isaac Stewart hands, Arthur P. Pritchett, Thomas H. Dick hands—

130 John McMurry Overseer of the road from Morehead Mills to the mile post in McNairys lane—with Hugh Foster, James Wright, John Wright, Wm. McMurry, John McMurray, Pleasant Rayle, Thomas Lloyd, Charles Gates, Wm. Boyle—

[next page]

131 Andrew Flack Overseer of the road from Irish Creek to Millises Meadow—with Martin Wyrick 1 hand, George Wyrick, Hardy Loy, Jacob Smith, Asa Schilcut, Wm. Smith, Andrew Flack 2 hands, Benjamin Smith, John Starret, Andrew Lowman, Maho Johnson, George Lowman, George Waggoner 1 Thomas Gant, Henry Isely, John Shilcut, Barnet Troxler, Rice Robinson, Wm. Robinson, Sam'l. Wyrick, Sam'l Fulton, Isareal Wyrick, George Fulton, David Fulton, Jacob With Robt. Kever [?], Jerome Brown, Jacob Hendricks

132 W. R. Killingsworth overseer of the road leading from Wm. Lucases to the County line with—Thomas McNeeley, Alexander McNeely, Henry C. Fulton, Sam'l Thompson, Jesse Smith, Judge Dick 3 hands, John S. Coffey, Alvis Spence, Drury Price, Wright Brannock, Randle Hawks, Joshua Gladson, Thompson Coffy, Wm. Moore, Peter Simpson, Sam'l Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, James Maxwell 2 hands and others near the Road not on any other—

133 Dan'l W. Edwards overseer of the ~~road~~ South Salem Road from Wm. Armfields to the Salisbury road 3 miles—with M. F. C. Iddings, Alfred Edwards [?], Wm. Walker, Asa Walker, Allice Osburn, Wm. Osburn, Jabes Couch, Benjamim Th[ornberry?], Christopher Linthicum, Alexander Quate, Alfred Rich

[next page]

134 John Stafford overseer of the road from Hopewell Meeting House to Perkins old place with Isaac White, James Rayl, Elam Hunt, Thomas Hunt, John Hunt, John Stafford & hands

135 James Paisley overseer of the road from Birch Creek to Andrew Branch with Wm. Waggoner, Joel McLean, John Paisley Jun., Joseph Clark, James Gray, James Paisley, Peter B. Waggoner & Josiah Tate.—

136 Jacob Clapp overseer of the road from the old Stage Road to Summers Bridge with Joseph Lambeth, Adam Apple, John Huffines, Ludwick Summers, Peter Clapp, Jacob Clapp, Lewis Clapp, Jacob Huffines, Moses Apple, Dillard Lambeth, Dan'l Huffines & Lewis Apple.—

137 David Wilson overseer of the road from Wilsons Bridge to the Hillsboro road (on the old Fayetteville road) with Alfred Gray, Sam'l H. Denny, David Wilson, Wm. Gray, Andrew Wilson, Beniah Fleming, Calvin C. Whittington, Robert Hanner.—

138 John Kellam overseer of the New Garden road from Brush Creek to Reedy fork with Thomas White, Albert Rayle, Milton Rayle, Lynch Rayle, James Rayle, Anderson Rayle, Aaron Mendenhall, Wm.

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

Jessop, Nathaniel Clark, James Jessop, Elam Jessop, Robinson Edwards, Isi Edwards, Ben Mendenhall, Patrick Saunders, John Mendenhall, Wm. Eaton, James Eaton, Eli Clark, Andrew Manley **[next page]**, Lemuel Paylor, John Kellam, Ansolem Rayle, James Clark

139 John F. Lane Overseer of the road from Hodsons Bridge to the forks of the road at Nathan Coffins with Job Coffin, James Woody, Robert Caldwell 3 hands, Temple [blank], John W. Caldwell's hands, David Swain, Wm. Swain, Pleasant Hoskins, Alfred Coffin, John B. Temple, Isam Portis & Zephaniah Presnell

140 Francis Lane Overseer of the road from Greensboro to Martinsville from George B. Cr[illeg.] to the Greensboro Corporation line north with William Permar, Thomas McC[uiston?] hands, Jacob Albrights 2 hands, Pleasant Permar, William Wood, Doctor Mabins 3 hands, A. C. Ledbetter, Sam'l Bailey, Mr. Wm. Lane, James Lane, Charles B. Murphey

141 Charles Norman overseer of the road from Rueben Trotter to the cross roads at Isaac Widdows with George Northam, William Kirkman, Washington Sullivan, Shad Rockwood, Charles Norman, George Beard, Harriss Kirkman, Solomon Sullivan, Isaac Sullivan, Nathan Beard, Robt. Settle, David Beard

142 Allen Hanner overseer of the road leading from Greensboro to Hillsboro from Greensboro to John Hanners big Branch with Jackson Ross, John Gorrell, James Gorrell, William Causey, James Stack, Green Causey, O. S. Hanner, Dan'l Hanner & Allen Hanner.

[next page]

143 Eli Forbis overseer of the road from David Wileys Cross roads to the little Allemance or David McAdoos Creek (Fayetteville road) with Robt. Wiley, Eli Forbis, John Hobbs, John C. Rankin, Saul Rankin, Washington Donnell 2 hands, Nathan Gladson, John Patterson, David Wiley Jun'r, John R. Tate, Eli Hall, Hugh A. Wiley, Abner Hanner, John Davidson, John Price, Zebulon Pritchett, Calvin Mathews, Smith Heath, [blank] Hackett, Albert Rankin, Irvin Heath—

144 William Henderson, Jr. overseer of the road from the forks of the road near Jonathan Welch to the road leading from Salem to Fayetteville with James Henderson, Dillon Guyer, Dan'l Welborn, Henry Welborn, Wm. Guyer Jr., John Guyer, Solomon Hiatt

145 Thomas Turner overseer of the road from Thos Kirkmans to Col. Wm. Dickey's Old place with Elias Albright, Thos Turner, Dick Hodson, Nathan Armfields hands, Prestly Gardner, Thos Hendricks, Mitchell Ward, David Hicks, Timothy Coods hands, Abraham Jackson, Robert Jackson, Willey Jackson, George Foust, John Weatherly, Jordan Hicks, Dan'l Bennet, Joel Hicks, George Hix, Col. William Hanners hands, John Smith, Noah Cood, John Stephens

146 Abraham Gossett overseer of the road from Parsons Mill road from Parsons Mills to the County line with Joseph Coltrain, Isaih Marsh, Johnson Yates, John A. Gossett 2, Ab'm Gossett, Green Parsons, Henry Murphey, John Jordan & John Marsh.

147 Salathiel Fisher overseer of the road from Joseph Sullivents to Reuben Trotters with—Henry Fisher, Reuben Trotter, John Fisher, James Otwell, Oldham Trotter, Richard Dilling, John Scott, Noah Fisher, Jonathan Sullivant, & Joel Watkins

[next page]

May Term 1838

148 Gravner Marsh overseer of the road from the Creek at James Robbins to Randolph County line with—Arlington Gray, John Grays hands, William Lows, Nathan Low, James Parsons, Gravner Marsh

149 John Northam overseer of the Old Fayetteville road from McGees Spring Branch to Wards old place with Henry Hodson George Hodson, Absolem Hodson, Washington Thrift, David Hodson, John Stephenson, Eli Parsons—

150 George Kirkman overseer of the road from the sign Post at the old Center road to the usual place with Eli Ozment, James Smith, Major Odear, Polly Shepherds hands, Jonathan Leonard, David Sullivent

151 James Anderson Overseer of the new road from Dr. Mordica Mendenhall to Davidson County line with Thos. Mendenhall, Ira W. Mendenhall, Wm. Burton, Westly Burton, Elijah Elliott, Jacob Hitchcock, Joshua Anderson, Nathan'l Wheeler, James Elliott, John Mendenhall, Victor Vickery

152 Joseph Swain overseer of the Fayetteville road from Obed Anthonys Smith Shop to Isaac Idings with Anuel Swain, Dan'l Osburn, Lacy Lowder, B. Irwin, H. Daniel, Robt. Bartley, Yancy Swain—

153 William Soots overseer of the Stage road from Greensboro to Hillsboro from the Corporation line of Greensboro to Col. John Gillaspies old place with Zephaniah M[itchell], Nathan Smith, Adam Suits & hand, Henry Suits, Hatricks Jim, James Wharton 1 hand, Gill Hanner, James Starrett, Edward Hendricks

154 Joseph Armfield overseer of the road from the 4 Mile post to the fork of the road Weatherlys Mill with Robt. Hall, Jacob Dean, James Dean, Robert Gorrells 2 hands, James Halls hands, Elihu Wiley, Dan'l Dean, Joseph Armfield, John G. Causey, Henry Silvey

[next page]

May Term 1838

155 John Holder overseer of the road leading from Geo. C. Mendenhalls to Randolph from Hay Branch to Richland Creek below Robbins Gold mine with—James Chrisco, Stephen Chrisco, Thos. Sweney [?], Asbury Creekmore, Mabry York, John Holder, Henry Gallimore, Mr. Brown, Arnett [?] Allen, Stephen Kersey, Jonathan Hodson, Moses Kersey, George Parsons, Ezekiel Callihan, Ezra Kersey, John R. Carter, Wm. Brown, Absolem Bane, Dan'l Mace, James Burnett, Wm. Gribble, Wm. James

156 Thos. Mendenhall overseer of the road from the County Corner to the Fayetteville road with Henry Kersey, Joshua Anderson, Jacob Hedgecock, Joseph Hedgecock Jr., Thos. Mendenhall, Nath'l Mendenhall, John Mendenhall, Charles Elliott, Elijah Elliott, James Elliott, Malon Hoggatt, James Anderson, Isaac Burton, Lorenza Hiatt—

157 William Carrell overseer of the road from Greensboro to Ashboro from Fisher B. Taylors to the high land pond with Asa Lednum, Lindsay Manship, Wm. Taylor, James Jerrell, Thos Hendricks, Dan'l Wilson, James Smith, Jesse Woodburn, Jesse Swaim, William V. Swaim

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

158 Allen Short overseer of the road from David McGiboneys Mills to the Cross roads by Jesters Old [illegible] with John Hiatt, Davidson Gilchrist, Allen Short, John Oakley, John H. Iddings, James Pulley, Nathan Fields, Peter Fields, David Goings—

159 Elijah Stack overseer of the Fayetteville road leading from the Mountains from Fraziers Branch to the Center road with Robt. Ryan, James Jenkins, William Jerrell, Jacob Coltraine, Elijah Stack, Abner Coltraine, David Sullivan, Sam'l Sterling, Polly Shepherds hands, Rob't Ryan Jr., Peter Harris [Ham?] (Thos Somebody)

[next page]

May Term 1838

160 Andrew Fountain overseer of the road from Greensboro to South Buffaloe at Wm. Weatherlys Ford with Robt. Gillaspie, Andrew Fountain, David Gorrells 2 hands, Denny Griffin, John M. Morehead 1 hand, Isaac Weatherly hands, John Causey, Jas Gorrell, Wm. Weatherly 1 hands, Sam'l Ha[illeg.]

161 Robt. Hemphill Overseer of the Old Fayetteville road from Lackeys Branch to the County line with—Jas. Layton, Eli Lackey, Eli Coble, Abraham Coble, Lewis M. Fields, Edmond Field, Sam'l Amick, Nancy Deney 2 hands, Wm. Fogleman, H. Breedlove, John Hemphill, George Coble, Wm. Swing, Emery Field, Anderson Garrett, Anderson Fogleman, Alfred Jones, John Breedlove, Peter Smith, Robt. [illeg.], Benj. [Berry?] Walker, Peter Stayley, Soloman Ingold, David Phillipie, Reuben Jones, Isaac Fogleman

162 Levi Foust overseer of the road from Dr. Jas. Gibsons to Rock Creek with Wm. Price [illeg.] Shepherd, Phillip Isley, Jacob Clapp, Eli Smith 3 hands, Dan'l Foust 3 hands, [George?] Huffman, Rankin Smith, Levi Foust, John B. Low 1 hand, Elizabeth Huffman hands, John Paisley, John Wharton 1 hand, John McMurry, Hezekiah C[oble?], John Mitchell, Nelson Killam, Alfred Rolin, John Rolin, Jacob Foust

163 George B. Hayworth Overseer of the road leading from Geo. C. Mendenhall Mills to Randolph from Hayworths Mills to the county line with Jeffrey Wolfington, Geo. B. Hayworth, Zebedee Kersey, Adam Hayworth, William Widdows, Jonas [Henderson?], Calvin Parsons, Stewart Parsons, John R. Jordan—

164 Benj. Spencer Overseer the road from Hunts Store to the School House with Joseph Leonard, William Tomlinson, Isaac Kersey, Henry Kersey, Miles Wolfington, Dan'l Sullivan, John & Eli Hayworth sons of Henry Hayworth, George Hayworth, James Hayworth, Jabis Widdows, John Boyd, William Tomlinson, James Wolfington, David Wolfington, Thomas Mixon., Thomas Swany, Reuben Swany, David Vickory, Wm. Pendergrass, Benj. Spencer, Joel White, Jeffrey Wolfington, Clemmons Hayworth, Absolem Poor, John R. Jordan

[next page]

August Term 1838

No. 1 Abner Barnes Overseer of the Road from Anthonys Smith Shop to the Centre Road with John Bartley, Jesse Saferight, Calvin Saferight, Peter Osburn Jr., John Chapple, Geo. Kirkman, Joath [Joash?] Reynolds, Anderson Barnes, Levin Barnes and Robert Dean

No. 2 William Oakley Overseer of the road from Joel Sullivan to [illeg.] fork Roads with Arthur Sullivan, William Kirkman, Newlin Short, Albert Short, Isaac Armfield Jr., William Maybin 2 hands, Norwood Armfield and Sipple Harvey

No 3 M. F. C. Iddings overseer of the South Salem road from William Armfields to the Salisbury Road 3 miles with Alfred Edwards, William Walker, Asa Walker, Allen Osburn, William Osburn, Jabez Couch, B. Thornberry, Christopher Linthicum, Allexander Quait and Alfred Rich

No 4 Col. William Gilbreath overseer of the road from the fork of the Woodburn Road to Gov. Alexanders Spring Branch with Jesse Coe, William B. McGee, R. D. Gorrell 2 hands, William Gilbreaths hand, J. D. Scott, Newton McGee, Joshua Coe, John Glass, David Glass, John Coe, Joseph Gilbreath, Prestly Gambol, George Alexander, Thomas Fulton, Andrew Ozment

No 5 Reuben Trotter overseer of the road from Sarah Trotter Branch To Edward Branch with John Fountain, Thomas Little, John Wean [?], Moses Craner, George Trotter, William Murphy, John Fisher, John Oakey, S. Thornbery, J. Thornbery, Richard Wilson, Lorenzo Macy, Abner Armfield, Allen Armfield, J. Trublood & J. Edwards

[next page]

August Term 1838

No. 6 Solomon Stanton overseer of the road from the County line to Pole Cat Creek on the Centre Road with William Hockett, John Swindle, C. S. Leonard, Jonathan Leonard, Nathan Leonard, Alfred M. Dicks, Neely Dobson, J. Macy, David Macy, Henry Macy, Joseph Leonard, Joseph Hodson, Thomas Wilson, Cornelius Dicks, Salathiel Swaim, Joseph Leonard, Jr., Asa Hodson, Joseph Hodson, Henry Aytes [sic?]

No. 7 William Welch Jr overseer of the Road from the Widow Horney line to the County line with Elijah Welch Jr., William Welch Jr., James Allen, George McCaihorne [?], John Horny, Austine Rapier, William Rapier, Jesse McCaihorne [?], William S. Brown

No. 8 Hezekiah Rhodes overseer of the road from the County line to McKinney Cross Road with John Winchester, Levi R. Witty, J. W. Doak 3 hands, Wilson S. Hills 3 hands, Willis Yates, H. B. Stafford, John Covington, William Little, Edward Peoples, Samuel McNeely, John Rhodes, Elijah Mays

No. 9 Allen Watson Overseer of the road from the Wido[w] Ritches line to the Stoke[s] County line with Gilbert Hunt, Charles Fulton, Uriah Starbuck, William Cain, Joel Hockett, Woodson Thomas, Henry Mitchell, Thomas Sanders, B[illeg.] West, Solomon Gardner, Jesse King, William Phillips, Noah Mayob [Mayo?]

10 Robert C. Rankin overseer of the road from Ramsboro to Rockingham line with Robert C. Rankin 3 hands, John Rankin, And. Dougherty, John Harrold

[next page]

November Term 1838

No. 1 Job Worth overseer from Joel Sullivan to Fountains Forks Road near Greensboro with Arthur Sullevan, [illeg.] Short, Albert Short, Isaac Armfield Jur., Wm. Mabins 2 hands, Norwood Armfield, Simpson Euphlin, John Oakey, Washington Ally, Wm. F. Tooms

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

2 George Trotter overseer of the road from Sally Trotters branch to the Forks of the Road of William Iveys with Henry Ellington, William Wilson, Jonathan Murphy, William Murphy, William Kirkman, James Otwell

3 David Houston overseer of the Fayetteville Stage road leading from Greensboro to Lexington From Greensboro to Wm. Armfields with Levi Houstons hands, Robert Armfield, Jonathan Harvey, Jacob Armfield, William Mitchell (a free negro), D. Putnam, Green Spain, Hudson Freeman, Norwood Armfield

4 Joshua Williams, overseer of the Fayetteville road from Edwards' Branch to Rawleys Cross roads with Joseph Edwards, Anuel Edwards, Annual Edwards Jun'r., Henry Little, John Scott, Smith D. Green, Henry Edwards, Edwards Williams, James M. Ledbetter

5 Solomon Armfield overseer of the road from Deep River to Mark Iddings with Solomon Armfield, Jesse Fields hands, Hardy Freeman, Wm. Freeman, Middleton Jones, Wm. Giles, Henderson Freeman, Richard Ozment, Calvin Cannady, Joseph Sullivan

[next page]

November 1838

6 Abiather Vickery overseer of the Fayetteville road from Bull run to Reddicks Creek with Solomon Armfield, Joseph Sullivan, Franklin Poor, Richard Ozment, Calvin Canady, A. B. Gardner, Charles Gardner, Abel Gardner Jun'r, Andrew Ozment, [Jun'r.], John W. Bray, Henderson Freeman

7 Pleasant Permar overseer from Greensboro to Martinsville from George B. Crowson's to the Greensboro Corporation with Wm. Permars hands, Thomas McCuistin hands, Jacob Albright 2 hands, Pleasant Permar, Wm. Wood, Dr. Mabuns 3 hands, A. C. Ledbetter, Sam'l Bailey, Wm. Lane, James Lane, Charles Murphey & Francis Lane

[next page]

February Term 1839

1 David Brown Overseer of the Hillsboro Road from James Close's To Birches Branch with John Woodyard, David Phillips, Jacob Wagoner, Mark Ander [Andrew?], Stephen Hood, Willis Sykes, Jerry Phillip[s]?, John Prow, Abram Woodyard

2 Tobias Suits Overseer from the County line leading from Haw River Bridge to the Old Stage Road at Kernodles With John Starret & Son, William Starret, John Troxler, & Riley Troxler, George Chrismon, Abner Chrismon, John Brooks and three hands, Armstead Wadlington, Alex'r Starret, Richard Burch & Son & all the other hands Within one mile of the Road Each Side not on any other road

3 William Anderson Overseer of the Road from Kings Mills to the Fayetteville Road Near Elliot Dickson with Abiather Vickory, William Vickery, Richard Newman, Hiram Short, Quinton Holton, Samuel Poor, William Anderson, Edward Mendenhall, Lacy Lowder, Eliot Dickson, Richard Osment, Calvin Canady, Alfred Holton, Wilson Wilson [sic] Lowder, Clarke Gardner, Andrew Ozment, Samuel Holton, Partick [Patrick] White, Clinton Newman, James Jorden, Solomon Armfield, Henderson Freeman

4 Uriah Tally Overseer from the Corner of Samuel P. Bruces field to where it Intersects with the Salisbury Road at Andrew Lindsay With Eli Ballard, Nathan Cook Sr., Joseph Chipman, James Ballard, Elihu Knight, Turner Miles & Alexander Allen

[next page]

February Term 1839

5 David B. Houston Overseer from Greensboro To William Armfields the Road Leading from Greensboro to Lexington With David B. Houston, Levi Houstons hands, William Mitchell (a free Negro), D. Putnam, Norwood Armfield, Washington Alley, John Linthicum, Wesley Merrit, Fletcher Merrit, Nathan Ozment, John B. Houston, N. B. Houston

6 John Rich Overser of the Stage Road to Salem from Hodson's Bridge to the Greensboro Corporation Line with Samuel McKnight, Robert McKnights 2 Hands, Robert McKnight Jr., Leonard Ledbetter, John Rich, Thomas Rich, Daniel Griffin, Adam Aydelotte, Henry B. War[rick?], Alexander Quate

7 William Wilson Overseer from Sidney Wilson on the Greensboro Road on by William McMicles & Locks [?] and on to Bruces X Roads with Authority to Cause all the hands within one mile of the Road to Clear out and work on said Road

[next page]

May Term 1839

1 Andrew Lindsay overseer of the roads west of A. Lindsays to the County line with William P. Lindsay, Jeremiah Stack, William Lindsay, And. Lindsay, Samule Johnson, Elihu Knight, Isaac Durham, James Sullivan, Schaw Tatum, H. Lindsay, S. Hargrove, ItHanner Gray, E. Dillon

2 Elias Albright overseer of the road from Fisher B. Taylors to the Highland pond with Wm. Taylor, James Jerrils, Tho. Hendrick, Daniel Wilson, James Smith, Jesse Woodburn, Jesse Swaim & William V. Swaim

3 Hugh Lindsay overseer of the road from Mares fork To Martins ford on Haw River with James Winchester, Hugh Lindsay han[d]s, L. Walker, L. C. Witty, William Maxwell, Will. Walker, Isaac Bason, E. Burns, Richard Gibson, Mary Canoy [Canady?] Hands, James Compton, John Covington, S. Lonace [?]

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

4 Joseph Hoskins overseer of the road from Martinsville to Gre[e]ngrove School House with Geo. Rayle, Jonathan Meredith, Thos. Hoskins, E. Carr [?], Jacob Jones, Jos. Hoskins

5 Brummell Andrew overseer of the road from South Buffaloe Bridge to Forbis old place with Will. Wilson, J. Willson, S. Denny, James G[ray?], John Corder [?], B. Fritchett [Fitchett], E. Andr[ew?], B. Andrew

6 Jacob Dean Overseer of the road from the 4 mile post to the forks of road near Weatherlys mill with Rob Hall, Jacob Dean, James Dean, Rebecca Gorrels hands, James Halls Hands, E. Wiley, Daniel Dean, Jos. Armfield, David Cooper, Elish Leonard

[next page]

May Term 1839

7 David Forbis Overseer of the road from Hanner Branch to Col. W. McConnells Bridge with Nathan Fields, Alfred Fields, E. Gullett, Col. McConnells Hands, Hamilton Gray, J. W. Parker, Washington Alley, D. Forbis

8 John G. Pearson Overseer of the road from James T. Moreheads Mills to Bruces Cross roads with Hance Hargrove, Jeremiah Pearson, James Thorp, J. G. Pearson, James Jack, John Clark, Stafford Weatherly, Alex McM[ichael?], Tho. Wilson, Mark Bailey, Jonathan Lloyd, Noah Tharp, Wm. Bowman, J. Rays, Caleb Rayle, Cummings Clark, Jesse McMackial, Will. Willson, Nanthan [Nathan?] Killum

9 Christopher Hiatt Sr. overseer of the road from the fork of the road to McGibony Mill with John Catheys hands 3, David McGibony hand 2, C. Hiatt Sr., Reuben Burcham, John McGibony, Nathan Ozment

10 Benjamin White Overseer of the road from the Sign Board near Buffaloe Meeting House to Wrights Branch with B. White, J. M. Mitchell, E. Morgan, Jenkins Harper, David Morgin, Jesse Aydelotte, Samuel Denny, Vincent Simmons

11 Rob. Hanner Overseer of the road from Wilson Bridge to the Hillsboro road with William Gray, Alfred Gray, Rob. Hanner, C. C. Whittington, Tho. Hucherson, John Carfield, David Wilson

[next page]

May Term 1839

12 J. M. Cunningham Overseer of the road from Dr. Foulks Bridge to Donnell Old Field with J. M. Cunningham, Jas. McKivers Hands, S. McClintock Sen Hands, Samuel McClintock Jr., W. M. McClintock, Andrew Pilkington, Jonathan W. Parker, Calvin Compton, James Gilchrist, Ric'd Jones, Levin Aydelotte, James Taylor

13 Tho. Gant Overseer of the road from Donnells mill to Dr. Vanstory old place with S. Wyrick, Evan Whartons hands, Rob Rankins 1 hand, Calvin King, Calvin Rankin 2, Tho. Rankin, Thankful Rankin 1 hand, J. Gant, W. King, Tho. Gant, Will. Davis

14 Nelson Kellum Overseer of the road from Shoemakers Church to Co[u]nty line with Gideon Devault 2 hands, W. Greeson, Caleb Boon, G[e]orge Simmerson, Jacob Boon, J. T. May, Joshua May, Jonathan

May, Edward May, John May, Alfred Rolin, Sam'l Rolin, R. Cummings, Benj. Lowry, D. Geringer, Barbary Devault 1 hand, William Cobb, Alex Boon, Martin Boon, Tho Cummings 1 hand, Solomon Low

15 Joab Reynolds Overseer of the road from pole Cat Creek to Hackey [?] old field with Jabez Hodson, J. White, Thomas C. Worth, James Lamb, Lewis Reynolds, Joshua Reynolds, Will. Boyd, Thomas White, Mathew Smith, Zimri Hodson, Murphy Taylor, Will. Reynolds, Andrew Murray, James Lamar, James Jackson, Willis Jackson, J. A. Worth, Henry Wilson. Will. Coultrain, Joash Reynolds, C. Sinclair

[next page]

May Term 1839

16 Washington Thrift Overseer of the road from the sign board at Ruth Bennetts old place to the Deep river Road on the way to Parson Mills with James Shelley, Joab Leonard, Jacob Leonard, John Leonard, Joseph Wheeler, Wash. Thrift, William Millis Sen'r.

17 William Waggoner Overseer of the road from Birch Creek To Andrews Branch with Wm. Waggoner, Joel McLean, J. Paisley Sr., Joseph Clark, James Gray, James Paisley, Peter B. Waggoner, Josiah Tate

18 Nathan Ozment Overseer of the road from Martinsville To James Hobb with Col. N. H. Whittington, Nathan [illeg.], William Watkins, James Hobbs, Wm. Wood, C. Murphy, Elam Corn, Calvin Ozment

19 Jabez Hunt Overseer of the road from Cooks Lane To Wm. Watson Cross Roads with J. S. Poe, A. Cook, Solomon Clapp, M. Cummings, Isaac Cook, R. Bowman, Unthank Harry, Edwards Knight, J. Weaver, Ruffin Walker, W. S. Lloyd, Z. Farington, W. Poe, Eli Stanley, Addison Armfield, John Hunt, Paris Chipman, Unthanks Mark, Milton Knight, Jas. B. Poe, Widow Mister Coe, Geo Bowman, Mathew Poe, W. Wood

20 George Holman Overseer of the road from the old Stage road to Summers Bridge with Joseph Lambeth, Adam Apple, L. Summer, Peter Clapp, Jacob Clapp, Ja[mes?] Clapp, Moses Apple, Dillard Lambeth, Dannel Heffener, James Skein, J. Lambeth

[next page]

May Term 1839

21 Harmon Williams Overseer of the road from G. B. Crowson To the Corporation line over Greensboro with W. Premar [Permar] hands, Tho. McCuiston hands, Jacob Albright 2 hands, Pleasant Premar, W. Wood, Dr. J. A. Mebanes 3 hands, A. C. Ledbetter, Samuel Bayley, Will. Lane, James Lane, Charles Murphy, Francis Lowe, S. D. Elliott, William Moore

22 David Hardin Overseer of the road from Absalom Fields branch To Absalom Jerrils Branch Fayette Road with D. Hardin, John Hardin, W. M. Alexander, H. Alexander, Daniel Clapp, Jesse Alexander, John Hardin of John, Peter Fi[e]lds, J. Hardins hand, B. Fisher, Henry Clapp, George Coble

23 James Story overseer of the Road from Jedidiah Smiths To Birch Creek with John Forbis, John McLean, Calvin McLean, James Story, William Forbis, Lewis Shepperd, Willis Sykes

24 Solomon Ingle Overseer of the Road from Peter Fields To the forks at Dennys with David Reynolds, A. Fields, Geo. Bowman, Jonathan Reynold[s], Peter Bowman, Charles Rotterbury, D. Hanner, Clinton

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

Hemphill, C. Aldred, R. Fields, Jacob Coble, J. Alexander, Clayton Fields, Joel Hicks hands, D. Trogon, Winlock Reynolds

25 William Sutton Overseer of the road from Summers Bridge to Shoemakers meeting Ground with G. Hart, J. Strater, H. Low, Adam Strader, David [Daniel?] Wyrick, J. Apple, Jacob Strader, Jesse Thomson hands, John Low, Willson Swing, Ralph Scott, Daniel Low, Rufus Hill, Jacob Hoffin [Huffines?], Peter Summers, A. Thoms, Dr. Thomas's hands, Dempsey Jenkins, Able Huffines, Levin Wyrick

[next page]

May Term 1839

26 Louis Hoff overseer of the Road from S. Fosters meetinghouse To Balingers Cross roads with S. M. Hoskins, David Mace, Charles Murphy, John Foster, Borden White, William Hunt, Ezra Foster, Joseph Hoskins, William Manly & Charles Wood

27 Jabez Couch Overseer of the road from William Armfields To the Salisbury road three mil[e]s with Alfred Edwards, William Walker, Asa Walker, Allen Osborn, William Osborne, I. Couch, B. Thornbury, C. Linthicum, A. Quait, Alfred Rich, J. Hunt, Jesse Swaim, Mrs. Sp[rings?] 1 hand, Samuel Westbrooks, Schalker [Schalkes?]

28 John Stephenson Overseer of the road from McGee Spring Branch to Wards old place with Henry Hodson, George Hodson, Absalom Hodson, Washington Thrift, David Hodson, Eli Parson[s], Henry Northam, John Stephenson

29 Daniel Osborne Overseer of the road from Ant[h]onys Smith shop to Isaac Widows Cross Roads with Annul G. Swain, Daniel Osborn, Lacy Lowder, Hugh Daniel, Rob. Bartley, William Z. Swain, Elliott Dickson, Jos. W. Swain

30 John Hiatt overseer of the road from David McGibony's Mill To the Cross Roads near Jesters old place with J. Hiatt & 1 hand, Allen B. Short, John H. Iddings, P. D. Gilchrist, Nathaniel Filad [Fields?], Petr Felds [Fields] James Pulley (of color)

[next page]

May Term 1839

31 James Stack overseer of the Road from Deep River Meeting House to Baldin Branch with Anderson Taylor, Jef Horney, Stephen Horney, James Griffith, Joshua Chaderwic, Henry Welborne, Bery Scott, of color, J. G. Wilson, Madison Swift, Elam Beard, Jas. Patterson, Nathan Beard

32 Jesse Moore overseer of the road from the old Morrison road To John Spoons Jr. with S. Edwards, N. Jones, Wyatt Armfield, Bartlett Jones, William Henderson, Peter Davis, Jonathan Welch, Moses Moody, B. F. Wiley, J. Hen[d]jerson, L. Jones, F. Carpenter, W. Pope, J. Moore, Richard Barfield, Peter Livengood, Joseph McGeehee

33 Lemuel Nelson Overseer of the road from Haw River To the Cross roads near Charles Benbow's with Banner Peoples, James Wood, Alex. Nelson, Jesse Benbow, George Brown, James Weaver, William Self, William Parish, Bailey Martin, Finley Bullock

34 Thomas Stanley Overseer of the road from Sanders Mills To Newton Perkins with Tho. Stanley, William Perkins, Jephtha Dean, Wyatt Brittain, William Brittain, Moses D. Young, Israael Stanley, John Draughton Hands, Hintunt [Hinton?] Lee, William Mastin, James Shaw, James Brown, John Blaylock, William Stanley, A. H. Draughton, Larca [?] Perkins, James Smith, J. Richardson, J. T. McCaleps

35 William R. Smith Overseer of the road from Dr. James Gibsons to Rock Creek with William Price, William Shepperd, Phillip Islay, Jacob Clapp, Eli Smith 3 hands, D. Foust 3 hands, Geo. Huffman, Rankin Smith, Levi Foust, J. B. Lowe 1 hand, E. Huffines hands, Joshua Clapp hand, J. Dailey, J. Whartons hands, J. McNairy, H. Coble, J. Mitchell, N. Kellum, A. Rolin, J. Rolin, Jacob Foust, Jno Fortin [Fortune?]

[next page]

May Term 1839

36 Isaac Clark overseer of the road from Brush Creek To the Branch at Newton Perkins with Elias Hodson, Martin Stanton, Lous [Lewis?] Wright, J. Brown, Benj. Brown, Tho. White, N. Perkins, J. Stanly, J. Lloyd, J. Clark, B. Benbow, J. B. Stafford, David Lloyd Jr., Israael Lloyd.

37 Jos[e]ph Llyed [Lloyd?] Overseer of the Road from the forks of the road at John Ballengers to Brush Creek with Joseph Lloyd, James Poe, William Lloyd, Lindsay Ray, Thorberry Rayle, Thomas Pasqual, Rob Pasaul [Pasqual], Jeremiah Mustin, Benjamin Coffin, Caleb Clark, E. Jessup

38 Branch Pitchford overseer of the road from Scott Mill Meeting House old Filds [?] with M. B. Pitchford, B. Pitchford, Martin Weatherly, Martin B. Weatherly, Widow Davis hands, Coffy Davis, Alex Wharton, Branch Smith, Ralph Gerrell 1 hand, Emanuel Taylor, Darcy Pinkerton, John A. Smith 2 Hands, Daniel Pitchford, James Bevil, G. Gordon, J. Phibbs, F. Moore, Denny Price, J. H[illeg.], John Wilson, John Smith, Jr., Rob Scott, John Causey, John Howerton, James T. Moreheads Hands, Mrs. Minor hands, M. Heath, J. Daniel, [blank] Lane, A. Wood, William Phibb

39 William P. Mendenhall overseer of the road from the Bridge to G. C. Mendenhall to the fork of the road at Jesse Wheelers Store with all the Hands within the following district not on any other road, Beginning at sd Bridge & runing up that fork to Whelers mills thence towards the sd. Jesse Wheeler store thence down the Fayetteville road to the Gold mill and down the north fork to the forks of Deep river thence up the South fork to the Begining

[next page]

May Term 1839

40 Job Worth overseer of the road from Joel Sullivans to forks of the roads near Greensboro with Price Ozment, Calvin Canady, Thos Ozment hands, Isaac Weatherly 1 Hand, A. Sullivan, N. Short, Albert Short, Isaac Armfield Sr., John Oakey, Simpson Eafland, W. F. Toomes, H. C. Worth, George N. Armfield & Jesse Causey

41 Abraham Potter overseer of the road from Bull Run to Deep River Bridge on the Jamestown Road with F. Stephen, Jedithan Wright, Rob. McGee, Jehu Lamb, Westly Merrit, Mils McGee, Jesse Fields 1 hand, Lemuel Gunter, A. Scott, Jesse Low, A. Potter, Hiram Bundy, Asal Patten, Jno. Hussey [?]

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

42 James M. Stack overseer of the road from Rob. Stewart old place to forks of the road East of Andrew Lindsay with James Griffith, Martin Hampton, H. Thornton, William Ballard, J. Ballard, Amos Stewart, Jesse Hunt, Joshua Thornton, Tho. Robertson, Lewis Mantcu [?], Spencer M. Morgan, James Stack

43 David Hodson Overseer of road from a post in McRary Lane to John Smiths with James McMurry 3 hands, Joshua Foster, Thos. Benbow, David Hudson, Henderson Cain, J. Dennis, Dannel Denniss, George [Younger?], Peter Stricklon, John Gray, Josiah Milton, L. Wood

44 Jonathan Couch overseer of the road from David Archers Crossroads to the Saw mill post [to] the Raligh Cross Roads with Hugh Little, Andrew Couch, Jonathan Gordon, Nathan Mills, Jno Archer, James A. Couch, Jonathan Mills, John Shelly, H. Johnson, W. M. Stinson, Joseph Couch, Evander Archer, James Camplin, Jno Baits, Bennett Trotter, Ana [Assa?] Scott, Tho. Scott, Alfred Rich

[next page]

May Term 1839

45 Jesse Coe overseer of the road from the Buffalow Bridge to the High Land pond with Rob. Coes Hands at the Poor House, George Kirkman Jr., Henry Hendrick Sr., Edwards Hendricks Jr., Andrew Kirkman, James Kirkman, Peter Kirkman, Geo. Kirkman Son of Wm., Elisha Kirkman, John Kirkman, Levin R. Kirkman, Jas. Hendricks 1 Hand

46 Major Kirkman Overseer of the road from Henry Hendricks to Pole Cat Creek with Geo. Hendricks, James Anthony, Madison Ledenham, Augustus Clapp, Asa Hodson, L. Kirkman, William Ward, Tho. Jackson, Will Alldrge, C. Dicks, James Dicks, G. Anthony

47 R. Sapp overseer of the road from Edwards Branch to Rawleys Cross roads with Joseph H. Edwards, A. Edwards Jr., Henry Little, John Scott, L. D. Green, Henry Edwards, Edward Williams, James M. Ledbetter, P. Jones, Green Kid, L. M. Sullivan, Joshua Williams

48 John Strader overseer of the High Rock road leading by Summers Mills from Summers Bridge to Rhodes Branch with Tho. Brinfield, Jno Christman, Simpson Williams of Solo[mon?], Henry Skeins, Benjamin Morine, James Woodyard, John Parks, John Pindar, Solomon Cocklereese, John Coleman, Newton Woodyard, John McIntire, Bird McIntire, George Underwood, Rob Thomas, Jhon [?] Strader

49 John Hodson Overseer order of the road from Rosewell A. Kings mill on deep River to the Hay branch at Tho Johnson old place with all the Hands at the Hardin Mine and all the Hand north of said road Between there and deep River not on any other road

[next page]

May Term 1839

50 Ezekiel Webb overseer of the road Pattersons Mills to David Wileys Cross road with Geo W. Phillips, G. R. Turner, Carrol Coble, Rob. S. Gilmer Jr., Aron Phipp 2 hands, Samuel Job, Obediah Swing, E. Webb, George Clapp, Wyatt Irwin, Edwin Wiley, Geo. Langford, R. Gibson Sen. 1 hand, John Wiley 1 hand, Joseph Gilmer, James Gilmer, Paris Rankin, Jabez Irwin, William Claapp [Clapp] 1 hand, L. Foust, William Clapp, Nicholas Sykes, T. Woodburn

51 Roger Hendricks overseer of the road from Tho. S. Kirkmans to Col. William Dickey old place with David Hicks, Rob. Jackson, John Weatherly, Jordan Hicks, Daniel Bennett, George Hicks, Col. Hanners

Hands, John Smith, John Stephens, William Ingle, D. Smith, Leonard Greeson, Hardin Trotter, Daniel Hicks, Carney Hicks

52 Jackson McKinney overseer of the flat Rock road from the Rocky Bra[n]ch to the Stokes County Line with George Peagram, Dempsey McKinney, Henry Knott, William Anthony, T. Jones, John Peagram, James Nelson, David Knott, Solomon Warren, Tho. Warren, Hardin Winfree, Alf. Calhoon, T. Jones Jr., John King, James M. Lea, William Peagram, Ira Williams, Green Lowry, Sidney Satterfield, James Ragsdale, D. Sewell [Lavell?]

53 Isaac Russom overseer of the road from Geo. Alexanders Spring Branch to Tuckers Spring Branch with Jonas Blackburn, Col. Doak 1 hand, Isaac Russum 2 hands, Abner Weatherly, Levin Kirkman, Elisha Kirkman, Madison Tucker, Thos Hendrick, William Hendricks, William Wood, John E. Gamble

[next page]

May Term 1839

54 D. Price Overseer of the road from the county line to McKinney cross roads with Levi R. Witty, James W. Doaks 3 hands, William S. Hill 3 hands, Willis Yeates, H. B. Stafford, William Little, S. McNeely, J. Rhodes, Elijah May

55 Archibald Bevill Overseer of the road from Harris fork to Reedy fork Bridge with John Wilson, Allen E. D. Tatum, Elizabeth Pearson Hands, Edward Bowman, John Pearson, H. Farrington, Dr. A. Woodsons Hands, A. Bevil. D. Bowman, Andrew Couch, R. Hargrave, William Pearson, David Brown, James Beville, A. Hudson [Hodson?]

56 Joseph Shelton overseer of the road from the Corporation line to Harris Bridge on South Buffalow with Isaah Weatherly 1 hand, John Elliott, William Pritchetts, Madison Macy, Rob Gillaspie

57 Robert Sockwell overseer of the road from John Rawley old place to Jacob Cobbs Lane with Robert Tr[illeg.], Robt Thomas, Lemuel Cooley, Willis Parish, Henry Gerringer 3 hands, Mildred Doggate 3 hands, Arch'd Murphy, Valentine Cobb 3 hands, Rich'd Jones, Lewis Shepperd, Lewis Cobb, Tho. Goings, [blank] Burns, Tho. Doggate, John Jones, Jackson Warrick, B. Warrick

58 George Loman Overseer of the road from Irish Creek to Millis Meadows with Martin Wyrick, George Wyrick Hardy Lowry, Jacob Smith, Andrew Flack 2 Hands, A. Loman, Geo. Loman, Geo. Waggoner, Henry Islay, Barnet Tr[oxler?], R. Robertson, S. Wirick, Israel Wyrick, George Fulton, David Fulton, Jacob Smith Sr., Elisha Flack, Yancy Flack, Milton Weatherly

[next page]

May Term 1839

59 Jonathan Harris overser of the road from Cullin Wood To Deep River with Alex Coffin, Oliver Coffin, Solomon Hayworth, Lindsay Hayworth, Isiah Stanley, John White, W. F. Gordon, Silas Peacock, John Maris, Samuel Edwards

60 Washington Apple Overseer of the road from Irish Creek to County line with William Appel, Solomon Huffins, Hosea Compton, Washington Apple, Simpson Isley, Edwards Watlington, George Paylor, Charles Paylor, Calvin A[illegible], John McLean, Able Underwood, Rob. Friend, Henry Chapman, Geo.

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

S. Holman, John M. Paylor, J. Kernodle, Milton Isley, John Apple, Jas. Skeins, Sam'l Apple, Charles Watlington, Hosea Compton Jr.

61 William Causey overseer of the road from the Orange County line to the Cross roads above Dr. James Gibsons with William Causey 2 hands, G. R. Richardson 1 d'o, Elijah Denny 1 d'o, David Ingle 3 d'o, Reuben Ingle 2 d'o, Joseph Gibson 2 d'o, James Gibson 1 d'o, Moses Gibson 2 d'o, J. G. Clapp 2 d'o, R. C. Robertson 1 d'o, William Boon 1 d'o, Geo. B. Clapp 3 d'o, J. P. Caucey 1 d'o, John N. Gibson 1 d'o, Henry Johnson 1 d'o, H. Parish 1 d'o, Charles Forsha 1 d'o

62 William Cobb overseer of the road from the road Leading to Roger Kirkmans to the Alamance with S. H. Hunter, Tho. Caucey, Roger Kirkman, Joseph Alexander, William Cobb, Robt. Hamilton, Albert Forbis, P. Hardin, Wesley Hamilton, Jonathan Thompson, Mandris Been, William Caucey, William Forbis, Alfred Story, Edward Kirkman, M. Forbis, H. Cooper, L. Cooper, A. Caucey, J. Caucey

[next page]

May Term 1839

63 Jonathan W. Parker overseer of the road from Isaac Thacker to Robert Coffay with Jesse Brown, James Maxwells hands, A. Spencer, R. R. Killingsworth, P. H. Reed, Spencer Bevil. The above Hands are exempted from all other roads for one year [illegible name]

64 Adam Geringer Overseer of the road from Thompsons store to the End of John Sockwell Lane With Tho. Sockwell, Daniel Isley, Christian Isley, Eli Isley, Jacob Geringer, John Geringer, Martin Geringer

65 John S. Starratt overseer of the road from Wharton Bridge to Dr. Vanstory old place with H. Smith, F. Smith, John Gant, William M. Fitts, Seth Clymer, Daniel Wyrick, John T. Milloway, E. Melvin, S. Smith, Abner Shoemaker, Charles Dempsay, Asa Chilcut, J. S. Starratt, E. W. Chilcut, J. Parkes, James Pruitt.

66 Milton Hunt Overseer of the road from Sanders mill To Dwiggin's Grave yard with Libni Gardner, J. McFarland, Samuel Dwiggin's, Jesse Sanders, James Poe, John Farrington, Nathan Gurley, John Poe, T. Thompson, Fielding Corwin, Jephtha Dean, Claiborne Mills, J. Fleming, M. Dean, Henry Vance, Eli Moore, A. Knight, R. Brown, Isaac Perkins, Turner Nusom, Joseph Newsom, John H. Bennett, James Misher [?], F. Dean, Tilmon Hunt, L. Perry, Robt. Hicks, Moses McCuistons, F. Dean, Charles Gurley, G. Dean, S. Gardner, Nathan Cain, A. Cain

67 Alfred Wiley Overseer of the road from Hadley Old place to the McGees Branch on the old Center Road with William Petty, John Stephenson, Benjamin Hassell, W. Swiggat, John Hall [Hull?], Absalom Swiggat, W. H. Newsom, A. Stephens, George Hicks

[next page]

68 Annual Owens overseer of the Road from Horsepen Creek To Brush Creek with John Clark, John Jessop, Wyatt Parish, A. Owen, Benjamin Benbow, Eli Gray, John Cain, Nathan Kellum, A. H. Owens, William Howlet, Elisha Milton, E. Evans, F. Mac[illeg.]ad

69 Thomas Swainey overseer of the road from the cross roads at the old school House to Lemuel Marshes with Stephen Criscoe, John White, Isaiah Marsh, James Parsons, Wilkinson Lane [?], Samuel Loyd, Pleasant Lane, Joseph Coultrain, John Gray 1 Hand, Jonathan Hodson, Calvin [?] Parsons, S. Stewart, Jehu Marsh, Obed Marsh, Mathew Lowe, Samuel Lowe 1 hand, Joel White, Benjamin Idlett, Eli Parsons, William Pendergrass

70 Henry Aytes [?] overser [sic] of the road from the County line to pole Cat Creek (Fayetteville Road) with William Hockett, John Swindle, Cha. S. Leonard, J. Leonard, Nathan Leonard, A. M. Dicks, Neely Dobson, John Macy, David Macy, Henry Macy, Jas. Hudson, Joseph Leonard, Thomas Wilson, C. Dick, S. Swaim, Joseph Leonard Jr., Asa Hodson, Joseph Hodson, Henry Aytes, Ths. Macy

71 Samuel Sullivan Overseer of the road from Jacob Sullivan to Reuben Trotters with John Fisher, James Otwell, Noah Fisher, Joel Watkins, Henry Watkins, Henry Ellington, Daniel Wilson, Salathiel Fisher

72 Charles Layton overseer of the road from Tucker Bra[n]ch to the road Leading to Roger Kirkman with Joshua Caucey [?], W. Kernuut, James Gamble, L. Caucy, C. Layton, L. Hackett, S. Kirkman 1 hand, J. Caucy, S. Hemphill, Roday Kirkman, David Caucy, S. Andrew, Roddy Hanner

[next page]

May Term 1839

73 Jabez Hodson overseer of the road from The Cross road near Winright Barns to Joshua Stanly's Store with Louis Reynold[s], Jabez Hodson, Zimri Hodson, Murphy Taylor, Tho. C. Worth

74 Dicks Hodson overseer of the road from Henry Hendrick to F. B. Taylors with Tho. Turner, Presley Gardner, David Hick[s], Daniel Hicks, Levi Turner, Geo. Ledenham, Jordan Hicks, W. W. Wo[illeg.], Dicks Hodson

75 Allen Stack overseer of the road from the Nimrod Jester place to forks of the roads with Jonathan Cranor, James Freeman, John Cranor, Jr., Tho. H. Gardner, Allen Stack, Jonathan Armfield, Hamilton Armfield, Madison Russell, Martin Ozment

76 Madison Smith overseer of the road from James S. Close to Rock Creek with David Shepperd, Tho. Dick & hand, Jesse Smith, Wm. Ross, Widow Close Hands, Elisha Forbis, Peter Isley M. Ross, Eli Hutson, John Forbis, Daniel Brown, Jacob Brown, C. Story, Allison Pryor, Jesse Pettiford [?], Rob Laws [Lows?] Hands, Calvin Kick [Vick?], E. Forbis, Willy Hood, Joseph Ross, H. C. Dick 2 hands, J. S. Close 3 hands, Joshua Boon, David Forbis, John Summers, Solomon May, Daniel Boon, Jacob Boon

79 Sam'l Fisher overseer of the road Ric'd Haywith [Hayworth?] [illeg.] field to the Holy [Haley?] road with all the Hands in the foll[ow]ing district to wi[t] Beginning at David Lindsay in Jamestown and running to the Hay Branch then up said Branch to the Holy [Haley?] road & along said road west to the said old morrisson Road along said road to the Salisbury road thence down said Salisbury to David Lindsay

[next page]

May Term 1839

78 Eli Hall overseer of the road from David Wiley cross roads to Little Allemance [illeg.] McAdoo Creek with Rob Wiley, Eli Forbis, Samu[e]l Rankin, Nathan Gladson, John Patterson, David Willy Jr., J. R. Tate, Eli Hall, H. A. Wiley, Abner Hanner, John Davidson, John Price, Z. Prichett, Calvin Mathews, Smith Keith, [blank] Hackett, Alfred Rankin, Irwin Heath, V. Hackett, W. G[illeg.], M. M. Thompson, James E. Shaw, G. Alexander, Samuel Andrew

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

79 Tho. Stanley overseer of the road from Archer Cross roads to deep river with Tho. Stanly, Nathan Poe, John Clark, Hudson Freeman, Zadoc Poe, Isaac Knight, John Jones, James Wood, Edward Knight, Uriah Stanley, Jabez Hunt, Zimri Hunt, Lindsay Campbell, Harry Clemmons, H. Farrington, Wyatt Farrington, Wilkinson Lloyd, William Burcham, John Frazier, R. Bratton, William Yates, John Hussey, Stephen Hussey, Pleasant Night, Jesse Nugent, M. Yates

80 Jesse Ballard overseer of the road from deep river to Bowmans Avanie with John Poe, George Brittain, James Wade, Milton Stafford, Haston Walker, Sol'n [?] Ballard, Ezra Winslow, Abner Ballard, William Chapman, Eli Ballard, Wilkison Watkins, Jesse Ballard, William Ballard, Mathew Poe, Asa Stanly, John Mendenhall, Tho. Walker

81 Solomon Holdon overseer of the road from Buffalo Meeting House to Greensboro Joe Mitchell, James Mitchell, Joseph Kirkpatrick & 1 hand, Watson Wharton & 1 hand, John Mitchell, Samuel Hatrick 1 Hand, S. Pryors, Samuel Mitchell, John Mitchells Hands, Rich'd Edwin, W. Mitchell, Ervin Haith, Col. W. Denny, Jacob Thomas, William Pike, Wm. Aydelotte, V. Lemons, T. Hughs, R. Holdon, Adam Pinkerton, James Edwards, Sanders Edwards

[next page]

82 David Wharton overseer of the road from Buffaloe Meeting House to George Nicks Sen. with Col. James Denny hands, John McKnight, Jno. C. McLean 1 hand, David Wharton 2 hands, John Clapp 1 Hand, William M. Knight, William Cummins 1 Hand

83 Thomas Lloyd overseer of the road from Moreheads mill To a post in McNairy lane with Hugh Foster, James Wright, John Wright, Wm. McMurray, John McMurray, Pleasant Rayle, Tho. Loyd, Charles Gates, William Rayle, J. E. Loyd, Tho. Wilson, Wyatt Mustin, Wm. Mustin

84 Fountain B. McLean overseer of the road from Joseph Donnells to South Buffaloe Bridge with F. B. McLean, Nancy Gillaspie 1 hand, D. Hussey, Daniel A. Gillaspie, Robert Carfield, E. Rumly hands, Robt. Thom, William Donnell, James Mciver, John Rankin, M. Clerk, W. Clerks, Richard Bishop, James Denny Jr., Irwin Whittington, Tho. Whittington, Ralph Thom, W. D. Davis, Richard Demesay [Dempsey? Dimery?]

85 Ira W. Mendenhall overseer of the road from the new Salisbury road to the mile post at John Wheelers with Joshua Anderson, Isaac Carter, Nicholas Carter, David Wheeler, Solomon Wheeler, Nathan Wheeler, C. Johnson, Mahlon Hoggatt, J. S. [?] Hoggatt, Stanton Mendenhall, Enos Mendenhall, Ira W. Mendenhall, Tho. Mendenhall, Elijah Elliott, James Elliott, Charles Elliott, William Burton. W. Burton, Isaac Burton, James Anderson, John Carter, L. Haith, L. Licoate [?], H. Kersey, E. Mendenhall

[next page]

May Term 1839

86 Geo Nicks overseer of the road from Col. John Gillaspie old place to Joseph Donnell with Joseph Donnells hands, Sam'l. Pryer, John Carfield, Geo. Nicks, Jr., Tho. Wiley, Henry Suits, John W. Tyre, Cameron Tyre, Geo. W. Andrew, Reuben Ross, John Hudienk [Hardwick?], J. White, James M. Ross, Pleasant M. Nicks (somebody Alfred) Tobitha Aydelotte hands, David Forbis, James Donnell, Rob. Woodburn, Richardson Job, Henry Rider, Albin Wiley

87 Henry Ellington overseer of the road from Sally Trotter Branch to the forks of the road at William Iveys with Henry Ellington, William Wilson, Jonathan Murphy, William Murphy, William Kirkman,

James Otwell, John D. Fisher, John Howren, William Carter, Harbert Carter, Garison Caucy, Daniel Wilson

88 Solomon Armfield overseer of the road from Deep river To Mark Iddings with Solomon Armfield, Jesse Fields Hands, Hardy Freeman [?], William Freeman, Middleton Jones, William Gils, Howrin Freeman, Richard Ozment, Calvin Canady, J. Sullivan

89 L. D. Macy overseer of the road from Alfred Edwards to the Greensboro road to Moses Cranors with L. D. Macy, John Wilson, David Poe, Allen Armfield, Richard D. Wilson, Abner Armfield, F. Wilson

90 William Phillips overseer of the road from Bull Run to Reddicks Creek with Solomon Armfield, Joseph Sullivan, Richard Ozment, H. B. Gardner, Charles Gardner, Alec Gardner, Jr., Andrew Ozment, Jno. W. Bray, Henderson Thompson, Nelson Harvey, George Gardner, Alec Gardner Hands, Samuel Benton

[next page]

May Term 1839

91 Daniel Howren overseer of the road from a fork road near the 7 mile post to Bull Run with Hance G. Armfield, D. Howren Washington, John Gardner, Charles Gardner, William Phillips, Elihu Barnard, Julian Armfield, Ithamar Armfield, Jeduthan Wright, Middleton Jones, D. Jones, Tho. Snipes, George Gordun, Barzillar Gardner

92 David Greeson Overseer of the road from William Crausbie fence to S[t]inking Quarter Creek with Henry Shofner, Andrew Coble, David Smith hands, Abraham Coble, Tho. Bree[d]love, Samuel Coble, Frederick Smith, Jacob Borman, William Evans, Daniel Green, William Hessey, Major Bennet, Madison Coble

93 Jno A. Moore overseer of the road from Thomson old place to the Creek at A. Grays with Tho Frazier, James Thompson, Jesse Aydelote, Go[rham?] Barnard, David Frazier, Milikin Frazier, Stephen Kersey, Joel Moody J. A. Moore, Jonathan Church, Solomon Jones

94 David Sullivan Overseer of the road from Fraziers Branch to the Centre Road Elijah Stack, Rob Ryan, Jacob Coltrain, Eli Ozment, James Jenkins, James Leonard, Jonathan Leonard, Nicholas Millis, Jr., James Jerrill, William Jerrill, David Sullivan

95 Jesse Gilbreath overseer of the road from Cook line to Coffins with Jonh [John?] Balinger, Samuel Curry, Lambert Moore, L. Jenings [?], George Maris, Enoch Stephens, George Stephens, Jacob Macy, Timothy Russell, John Gilbreath, Robert Sapp, Daniel Edwards, Ira Curry [?], John Stephenson, Jesse Gilbreath, C. Linthicum, William Burcham, N. Jones, Richard Lad, D. C. Coffin, William Smathers

[next page]

May Term 1839

96 John Guyer overseer of the road from Leading from Jonathan Wheelers from Stewarts Mills to C. Hiatt upper plantation with John Guyer, Wilson Hiatt, Stephen M. Chipman, James Stallin, Samuel Welborne, Lewis Ayres, John Gordon, William Guyer, Solomon Hitt [Hiatt?] Jr., Powel Whiteheart, C. Hiatt Jr., J. C. Dillon, Danil Williams

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

Order See J. M. Logan CCC

97 Asgill Scott overseer of the road from Wheeler Mill to the ford at Bull Run with William Lamb, Henry Wright, Anderson Lamb, W. C. Merritt, Jehu Stephens, A. Scott, James Weaver, Bird Weaver, P. Weaver, Duncan Weaver, Nathan Wright, William Davis, John Spivy, Albert Whiteheart, T. F. Merritt, Edward Ward, C. P. Jones, C. Robins, P. Green

98 Tho. Gray Overseer of the road from Forbis old place to Rawley old place with John Cummons 1 Hand, Elisha Wharton 3 hands, Henry Cobb Snr. 1 hand, David Cobb, John Carmack, A. Murphy, E. Wooters, Tho. Gray 1 hand, L. Gray, S. Cobb, John Cobb, Gideon Wharton 1 hand, Hugh Williams, Amos Parkes, W. Parish, Nathaniel Sykes, H. Cobb Jr., Porter [?] Wharton, W. R. Carmack, Wiley May, J. White

99 Yancy Ross overseer of the road from Corporation line to John Hanner Big Branch with Yancy Ross, Elihu Wiley, Joseph Whittington, John Gerrell, James Stack, J. G. Caucy, Jackson Stack, Ralph Gorrell

100 Horace F. Cannon overseer of the road from Balenger Crossroad to Horsepen Creek with Caleb Foster, H. F. Cannon, Cyrus Hollingsworth, Stephen Curry, William Macy, D. Edwards

[next page]

May Term 1839

101 James Shaw overseer of the road from Baldwin Branch to A. Lindsays with Isaac Durham, Jonathan Horney, A. Allen, Moses H. Mendenhall, Jas. Sweney [?], Elihu Mendenhall, Paris Chipman, Rob. Lancaster, B. Chapman [Chipman?], Obediah Chipman, Joel Chipman, Jesse Hunt, Jno Benson, Rich'd Hayworth, J. White, Henry Linn [Lanier?], Geo. M. Linn, James Shaw, Jas. M. Swift, W. S. Brown, Edmond Baker, Milton Stafford, Isaac Stafford, Joseph Johnson, Dan'l Mendenhall, Pinckney Mendenhall

102 Jno. W. Kirkman overseer of the road from T. S. Kirkman To Frazier's Branch with Micheal Wilson, Tho. S. Kirkman, James Spoon, Simeon Hodson, Jno. W. Kirkman, Rob. Parsons, James Millis, Abram Jackson, James Lyles

103 Nicholson Millis Jr. overseer of the road from the Forks at William Iveys with Tho. Little, Rob L[tittle?], Hosea Holder, William Liffman [Luffman?], N. Millis, Jr.

104 William Hines overseer of the Greensboro & Western [?] road from Rob Donnell to William Burneys old place with Joseph Wooters, Wm. Ireland, Tho. Smith, Alfred Dillon, John Brown, Louis Freeman, John Parks, Margaret Hamilton 3 hands, William Rogers, Henry Heritage, W. B. McBride, Will H[illeg.], James Milloway, Noah Brewer, John Gant, J. Brawley, J. G. Brawley, Isaac Clymer, A. Suits, Foster Andrew, Tho. Andrew, Nelson Lithco, Westley Fowler, W. Albright, J. Forbis, W. Strader [?], E. M. B[illeg.]

105 Col. Huiston Overseer of the road from And[e]rson Old F[i]eld to South Buffaloe Harmon Curtis, Jona. Parker, John Ryan, Levin Kirkman Jr, Jonathan Leonard, Col. Huiston & 1 hand, Forbis Wiley, Alen [illeg.]

[next page]

May Term 1839

106 Marmaduke Swaim overseer of the road from H. Jerrells Branch to Col. Dockey's [Dickey's] old place with John Bond, Absalom Jerril, Stewart Quait, Allen Woodburn, Levin Ross Jr., M. Swaim, Joseph McCulluck, Brantly Swaim, Nathan Albertson, Phineas Albertson, John M. Fentriss, Uriah Bond, Ch. Munnett, John McCulloch, Robt. McCulloch, William Quait, Martin Alexander, Nathan Hodson

107 Eli Green Overseer of the road from Adam Linebery Lane to the County Line Tho. Hardgrove, Eli Green, William Smith, Arnold Green, Salias [Silas?] Kime, Fre'ck Smith, A. Smith, Geo. Amick, Adam Smith, Jackson Buckner, Lemon Brown, Adam Ragsdell [Ragswell?]

108 Lewis Cobb overseer of the road from Widow Cobbs Lane to the Fayetteville Road with Jno Gerri[n]gers 2 Hands, Benjamin Apple, Boston Geringer 3 hands, Louis Cobb 3 hands, J. C. Thomas, Peter Geringer, James Hendricks, John Lambeth, Geo. Isley, William Ca[rman?] 2 hands, B. Wanmack [Waynick? Womack?], Jas. Wrenn, Abr'ham Burns, John Jones, Jason Brown

109 Louis Foust overseer of the road from the Great Allemance to the forks [of] the Road below John Cr[illeg.; probably Corsbie's] Smith Shop with Geo. Coble of Jacob, Adam Soots, Micheal Coble, Abner Coble, Jonathan Coble, Nich. Coble, Geo. Coble, Eli May, Joel Staly, Robt. Shaw, George Coble, Melvin [Mebbin?] Linebrey [Limbrey?], Joseph Clapp, Gidion Greeson, Charl[e]s Andrew, Tobias Soots, Samuel Coble, Gidieon Coble, Samuel Farmer, William Killa [Kelly? Kellum?], M. Coble

[next page]

May Term 1839

110 Jesse Wood overseer of the road from the Bridge at Jamestown to the old Morrison Road with Alston Jones, Moses Burns, Noah Choplin, William Stanley, Tho. Smith, William Jackson, B. Poors, Jesse Shelly, Ralph Benton, James Key, Jess Wood, William Reece, H. B. Davidson, Frank Farington, S. G. Coffin 1 hand, Branson Irwin, Al. Heathcock, Hugh Little, Osborne Giles

111 Absalom Poore overseer of the road from Jamestown to the Hay branch with Joab Lamb, Nathan Wright, William Harkey, James Adams, John Millis, Simeon Menden[hall?], Jesse Wood, S. P. Coffin, Orsborn Giles, Jabez White, Major T. Low, Jesse Boles, Miles McGee, Osa [?] McGee

112 Clark Gardner Overseer of the road from Widows Crossroads To the cross roads at the red Hill School House with Armfield Emsley [Emsley Armfield?], Abner Armfield, William Murphey, Joseph Sullivan, John Fisher, Solomon Sullivan, C. Gordon, Parson Kirkman, William Quait, Phillip Jones

113 Edward Hendricks overseer of the road from the Corporation line to Col. Gillaspie old place with E. Hendrick, Henry Suits, Z. Mitchell, Adam Suits 1 hand, Jane Wharton 1 hand, G. Dickey, James Keter [Kester?], Elis Keter, H. J. McLinn, George Rich, William Soots

114 Owen Wood overseer of the road from Isaac White to the County line with Isaac White, Charles Peagram Sr., Zimri Stanly, Solomon Perry, John Stanly, Ric'd Stanly, E. Perry, Jonathan Hull, Josiah Stanly, John Martin [Mustin?], Hugh Bake[r], A. Stanly, S. Johnson, B. Gordon, Uriah Tally, Rob Lancaster, J. Whitehead, William Coffin, Bradly Meredith, G. Stanly, Uriah Dean, G. Hunt, Jones [Jonas] Vencil, Ezra Winslow, H. Morgan, Isaac Stafford

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

[next page]

May Term 1839

115 He[n]ry Fulton overseer of the road from the end of William Weatherly lane to the County line [Style?] road with H. C. Fulton, Peter Simpson, E. Shilcut, George Dilworth & William Lucas

116 Henry Kersey overseer of the road from Jacob Hitchcocks to the New Salisbury road with Mathew Hitchcock, Joshua Anderson, William Hitchcock, Joseph Hitchcock, Tho. Hitchcock, Danil Johnston, Wisdom Willborne, Joshua Anderson, Ezenos [Ezeus?] Mendenhall, James Anderson, Elijah Elliott, Nathan Johnson, James Hitchcock, L. Hiatt, Jacob Hedgecock

117 Henry Kersey overseer of the road from County Corner to the Fayetteville Road with H. Kersey, Joshua Anderson, Jacob Hedgecock, Joseph Hedgecock, Tho. Mendenhall, Ira Mendenhall, Nath. Mendenhall, John Mendenhall, Chas. Elliott, Elijah Elliott, James Elliott, Malon Hoggatt, James Anderson, Isaac Burton, L. Hiatt, John Canady

118 James R. Sloan overseer of the road from the Stage road to the cross roads at John McBrides with Geo. Gannon, R. McLean, S. Bell, Francis Bell, Sr., M. Gullett, Elisha Forbis, Calvin Hutson

119 William Paisley overseer of the road from the Murry Branch to Birch Creek with William Paisley & hands, James Dick, John McLean, Isaac Lowy [Lewey? Lowry?], Lewis Shaver

[next page]

May Term 1839

120 James Gorrell overseer of the road from Greensboro to South Buffalow ford at W. M. Weatherlys with Andrew Fountain, David Gorrell Se'r. hands, Demsy [Denny?], Jno M Morehead 1 hand, Isaac Weatherly all but one, John Causey, James Gorrell, William Weatherly, Sam'l Harvey [?]

121 Samuel Holton Overseer of the road from deep River to Hickory Creek with Tho. Fr[azier?], Samuel Frazier, John Frazier, Tho. Marsh, B. Frazier, William Fryer [Frazier?], David Frazier, John Parsons

122 James McNeely overser of the road from Crist'r Fields old place to the County line with Rob Coffeys hands, John Brown, Peter Simpson, William Phibbs, James McNely, Jas. Stephens, Caleb Devaut, Manlove Holstead, A. Rook [?], A. Dwiggin [?], Sandy Prim, M. Low, William Mur[p]hey [?] [Maibry?], Geo Vaughon, J. T. Coffey, Joseph Brown, John Reeves, G. W. Vaughon

123 Tho. H. Dick overseer of the road from McBrides cross roads to Little Allemance with Caleb Andrews, John Andrews, James Andrew, Isaac Stewart –hands, A. P. Pritchett, Tho H. Dick hands, A. Andrew, Isaac Lewey

124 Samuel Bell overseer of the road from South buffalow Bridge to Andrew Branch with J. B. Swaim [Swain?], B. Andrew, Rob Bell, Samuel Gullett, Joseph Bell, Alfred Andrew, Ab Andrew, J. Whittington, W. M. Sloan, William M. Gray [McGray?], Elisha Forbis

[next page]

125 Tho. Osborne overseer of the road from John Lowders to the Fayettvill road with Martin Bartley, Tho Osborne, William Saferight, David Frazier, John Osborn, Jonathan Edwards, Abner Saferight, Yancey Bartley, James Saferight

126 Wiley Donnell overseer of the road from cross roads at the widow Thooneys [Twomey's?] to the Davidson Co. Line with James Welch, Elja [Elijah?] Welch, William Welch, Archibald McKaughan, Augustis Raper, Stephen Books [Rooks?], Jr., Jephtha Payne, Richard Couch, Will. Rapiet hands, G. Shaw, Jas. Allen, Wiley Daniel, J. Horney [?], Joseph Daniels, P. Whiteheart, N. Whiteheart

127 Latham Donnell Jr. overseer of the road from Geo. Nicks to William Burney old place with Irwin Donnell, Harper Donnell, George Donnell, Robert Donnell 5 hands, Sam'l Donnell, Cha[rlotte?] Donnell hands, Latham Donnell, Emsley Donnell, Darby Sin [Sims?], Joseph Wooters, John Donnell, Yarboro Smith, H. Jordan, Washington Lee

128 Joshua Johnson overseer of the road from John Spoons Se'r to Toomey cross roads with Wm. Henderson, Wm. Jones, David Henderson, Ira Johnson, Isaac Lilley, J. Jones, James Henderson, Dillon Guyer, Jacob Guyer, W. Pope, James Blakely, Patrick White, Joshua Johnson, Zaza Ricks, A. Bundy, Wm. Johnson, William Henderson Ju'r.

[next page]

May Term 1839

129 Nathaniel Mendenhall overseer of the road from Hunts Store to Dr. Mordecai Mendenhalls with Malan Hockett, Joseph Bundy, N. Mendenhall, James Henderson, Elisha Carliles [Charles], David Moore, William Robinson, Redrick Mendenhall, Z. Mendenhall, David Hiatt, Joseph Hiatt Jun., Chas. Mendenhall

130 Col. Peoples overseer of the road from Martinsville to McCuiston Bridges with James McCuiston, Robert McCuiston, Tho. McCuiston, Henry Watkins, Johnson Jones, Col. Whittington 1 hand

131 William Pritchett overseer of the road from Dr. Foulks Bridge to Minnis meadow with Geo. Fulton 2 hands, J. Pritchett, Dr. Vanstory 3 hands, William Pritchett 1 hand, Webb Pritchett 1 d'o, Jackson Pritchett, Ralph Gorronel [Gorrell] 1 d'o, Joseph Vanstory 1 d'o, Pinkney Gorrell 1 d'o, Hudson Greg[illeg.], Rob. Wharton 1 Hand

132 Roddy D. Hanner overseer of the road from the big Allemance to Luckey Branch with Austin Hemphill, Simon Garrett, Sol. Garrett, Eli W. Hanner, David Coble, Dan'l Coble, John Wilson, Alfred Wilson, P. Coble, Will. Breedlove, Ira Fields, Mary Fields 1 hand, Lewis Fields, Henry Breedlove, J. Hicks, H. Allered, John Cocks, Irwin Hanner 1 hand, G. Bolin

133 Charles Gardner overser [sic] of the road from Reddicks Creek to Widdow cross roads with William Jester, Phillip H. Jones, Noah Fisher, Tho. C. Gardener, Duke William Vickery. S. Sullivan, Jane [James?] Jordon, Isaac Sullivan & Chas. Gardener.

[next page]

May Term 1839

134 Henry Friddle overseer of the road from the Fayettevill road to the County Line with Adam Shepperd, Adam Clapp, Dan'l Shepperd, Edward Hubbard, Geo. May, Geo. Friddle, Henry Foust & 2 hands, J. J. Greeson, Jeremiah Clapp, John Friddle, John Shepperd, Jacob Shepperd, Joshua Clapp, Oliver Whitecal [Whitsell], S. Stele, F. Friddle, G. Clapp 2 hands, widow Clapp 1 Hands, Daniel Clapp 2 hands, S. Greeson, Oliver Friddal, J. H. Clapps

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

135 Rankin Donnell overseer of the road from the Mirey branch to the Bridge at Col. W. McConnells with Col. W. McConnell hands, Tho. Gannon, John McBride, Mathew Younger, David Soots, Rankin Donnell, John Hanner, E. Andrew, Tho. Carter, William McGee, W. M. Young, Addison Wiley, Gideon Alexander, Samuel Hanner [?]

136 John Ricks overseer of the road from the creek at Geo. Hayworths old mill to the cross roads at Staffords old place with Z. Ricks, Zimri Hoggatt, Eli Hayworth, Paris Trotter, [blank] Ledbetter, Nathan Jones [Jane?], Joseph Hoggatt, John Carter, Nicholas Carter, Christopher Ricks, Jonathan S. Newmon, John Rick, Jasper Kersey, B. Hackett, Joel Woody, Jos. Holton.

137 William Perkins overseer of the road from the north End of Jared Perk[in?]'s Lane to the road Leading from McShaw [McSham? McShaes?] to Knights Wm. Perkin[s], Jephtha Denny, Sol. Fuller, Isaac Knight, James Monfree [?], John Loyd, James Brown Sr.

[next page]

May Term 1839

138 David Beard overseer of the road from Reuben Trotter to Isaac Widdow Cross roads with Geo. Northam, Charles Norman [Northam?], George Beard, Rob Little, William Oakley, David Armfields hands, Tho Northam, William Luffman, John Luffman, John Smith, Jno Pritchard, Jno Sullivan, Emsley Armfield

139 Abner Armfield overseer of the road from Sally Trotter Branch to Edward Branch with John Fountain, Tho. Little, John Weaver, Mosses Cranor, Jesse Trubllood [sic], Jesse Thornton, Abner Armfield, Allen Armfield

140 John Glass overseer of the road from Little Allemance to the 4 mile post with Wm McAdoo 3 hands, Pleasant McAdoo, David Wiley 3 hands, David Glass, John McGee, William Plunkett, Eli Glass, John Suit[s]?

141 Andrew Gerringer overseer of the road from the County line to Jesse Thompsons Store with Andrew Gerringer, Valentine Summers, Peter Huffman, Christian Gerri[n]ger, Adam Gerringer, Jesse Thompson 2 Hands, Peter Summers, William Fryer

142 Richard Ozment overseer of the road from Kings Mill to the Fayetteville road near E. Dickson with Abather Vickory, Duke W. Vicke[r]y, Richard Newman, Hiram Short, Quinton Holton, S. Poor, Lacy Lowder, Alfred Holton, William Lowder, Andrew Ozment, S. Holton, P. White, Clinton Newman, James Gardner.

[next page]

May Term 1839

143 Solomon Hiatt overseer of the road from the fork near Jonathan Welches to the road leading from Salem to Fayettevill with James Henderson, Dillon Guyer, Daniel Welborne, Henry Welborne, Will. Guyer Jun., John Guyer, Sol. Hiatt, Jas Allen, Gaston Shaw, Joseph Daniels [?]

144 Eli Lackey Overseer of the road from Lackeys Branch to the County line with James Layton, Eli Lackey, Eli Coble, Abraham Coble,, Lewis Walker, Edmond Fields, Samuel Amick, Nancy Deviney 2 hands, W. Breedlove, George Coble, Emery Field, Anderson Gorrell, Alfred Jones, Peter Smith,

Benjamin Walker, Peter Staly, Constant Smith, John Clapp, John McClintock, A. Fogleman, Westly Breedlove, C. Deviney, J. Garrett, John Fogleman, George Shuler [?], Reuben Jones

145 Ambrose Ingole overseer of the road from ladend [leading] from or by Johnson mills from the fork of the road Fayetteville to the County line with Peter H[umble?], David Black, David Coble, Absolon Coble, Henry Black, Hadley McMasters, Stanford Kimb[r]o, Jno. Rightsell, Solomon Bowman, Christon Staly, A. Ingole, Quintin McMasters, John Shaver, Isaac Friddle, Wm. Fogleman, Tho. Evans, William Kimb[r]o, M. G. Clapp

146 Abner Coffin overseer of the road from the fork at Wm. Lowder to the Br[i]dge at Parsons mill with Peter Coffin, Peter Parson[s], A. Coffin, John Stanford, Hiram York, Wm. Anderson

[next page]

May Term 1839

147 John Waggoner overseer of the road from the Orange County line to A. Lows with David Clapp, J. Waggoner, S. Shatterly, Wm. Brown, Jno Clapp 3 hands, James Jenkins, D. F. Clapp, Peter Fogleman, Simpson Jenkins, W. Coble 1 hand, Hiram Brown, Samuel Bowman, D. Fogleman 1 hand, Daniel Bowman, Jacob Bowman, John Green, Jona. Lanes [?], Moore McCullo[ch], Wm. Swing, Jacob Greeson

148 James A. Stewart overseer of the road from the fork of the Allemance to the other Allemance with J. Wilson 2 hands, J. S. Watson, Hugh Shaw, M. McLean 2 hands, M. Akin, James Job, J. A. Stewart 2 hands, J. Akin, Fred'ck Coble, James Shaw, David White, Daniel Burnside, William Shaw, Richard Clerk, D. C. Stewart, D. Stewart Jr., Jesse Andrew, Amsly McLean, Walker Akins, James Burnside, Jacob Clapp, Rob. Stewart, W. Shaw, Wilson Burnside, Joseph Akin, John Loe Jr., Henry Obrian

149 John Phillippy overseer of the road from the South prong of the Allemance to the fork leadin[g] to Cap. D. Clapp with John Neese, Gabriel Albright, John Foust, J. Phillippy, J. Allbright, James May, Adam Hagee, Hillory Huffman, L. Foust, Daniel Foust, Joel Hagee, Sol. Sharp, D. Nease, Henry Elliott, Henry Dummerman [Zimmerman?], William Shepperd

[next page]

May Term 1839

150 Preston Reed overseer of the road from the Stage road above Ramsboro [?] on the new road to Jonathan W. Parkers Bars [?] with B. G. Wright, John Davis, Washington Millis, Isaac Thacker 1 hand

151 Levi Farmer overseer of the road from Stinking Quarter to the mouth of Adam Lineberrys Lane South side Allen Robertson, John Shoe, Eli Amick, Henderson Coble, Daniel Foust, Levi Ephlon, David Humble, D. Lineberry Jr., John Gurley, L. Sommer [?], George Smith, Joel Pike, John Plunkett, Peter Shoe, Hiram Staley, Gideon Shoe, Philip Shoe, Daniel Lineberry Sen'r (Son)

152 Alexander McNeely Overseer of the road from the fork of the road at Waleton [Wateton?] to the crossroad at Preston Reed with Thomas McNeely, A. McNeely, H. C. Fulton, S. Thompson, Jesse Smith, Judge Dicks 3 hands, J. S. Coffee, A. Spence, Dr. Price, Wright Brannock, R. Hawks, Joshua Gladson, Thompson Coffey, Wm. Wood, Peter Simpson, S. Maxwell, A. Maxwell, James Maxwell 2 hands and others near the road not on a[n]y other road

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

153 John Bartley overseer of the road from Anthony Smith Shop to the Centre road with J. Barley [Bartley?], Jesse Saferight, Calvin Safright, Peter Osborn Jr., John Chappell, Geo Kirkman, Rob Stephenson, Sol. Hill, C. Parsons, A. Barns [?], David Frazier

[next page]

August Term 1839

1 Elisha Charl[e]s overseer of the road from A. Lindsay Mills to the Stokes County line with all the Hands being within one mile

2 John Johnson overseer of the road from the Corner of Greens field to Bruces Cross roads with Jonas Ross, Will. Highfield, Levi Ross, Caleb Lawrence, Jesse Case, Jno Johnson, Albert Walker, Hez. Highfield, Calvin Lawrence, Washington Ross, Levi Stephens, Philip Walker, B. Craven, Henry Baley, Nathan Barnes, Will. Highfield, Cager Harris, Robert Walker, S. King, Jonas Case, Jno Highfield

3 Richard Newman overseer of the road from Roswell A. Kings mills to the Fayetteville road near Elliot Dicksons with A. Vickory, Richard Newman, Hiram Short, Quinton Holton, Sol. Poore, Lacy Lowder, Alfred Holton, Andrew Ozment, Samuel Holton, Patrick White, Clinton Newman, James Jordan, Nelson Lowder

4 Joshua Chaderwix [Chadwick?] overseer of the road from deep river meeting House To Baldwin Branch with Anderson Taylor, Jeffery Horney, Stephen Horney, Joshua Chaderwix, Henry Welborne, Berry Scott, J. G. Wilson, Madison Swift, Elam Beard, Joseph Paterson, Nathan Beard, Winslow Davice, Henry Davice, Elias Elliott, James Stack

[next page]

August Term 1839

5 Leonard Greeson overseer of the road from Thos. Kirkman To Col. Wm. Dickey's old place with David Hicks, Robt. Jackson, Wiley Jackson, John Weatherly, Jordan Hicks, Daniel Bennett, George Hicks, Col. Hanners hands, John Smith, John Stephens, William Ingle, D. Smith, Leonard Greeson, H. Trotter, Dan'l Hicks, Carrey [Caisey?] Hicks, Thos. Turner, William Hicks.

6 Geo. Christman overseer of the road from the Cross roads below Tobias Suits To the mouth of Doc. Stokes Lane with Jas. Greenwood 1, Daniel Powell 1, John Lee 1, Will Johnson 1, Jetson Willis, Tilmon Harris 1, Geo. Christman 1, Abner Christman, John Brooks 5 hands, A. Watlington 1 hand, Jos. Starratt 1, Jno Troxler 1, Elisha Flack 1, Yancy Flack 1, Philip Perkins 1, Tobias Suits

7 Alex Starratt overseer of the road from the County line to the Cross roads below Tobias Suits with Will Green 2 hands. G. D. Gr[een?], Will Willies 1, Samplet Webb 1, Jas Green 2, Benjamin Smith 1, Calvin Gladson 1, Joel Wy[rick?] 1, John Rhodes 1, William Grant 1, Robt A[illeg.] 1, Henry Chapman 1, Robert Burch 1, Hiram Coble 2, A. Starratt 1, Martin Stallions

8 Robt Caldwell overseer of the road from Hodson Bridge to the fork at Nathan Coffin with Job Coffin, Jos. Woody, Rob Caldwell 3 hands T[illeg.], John W. Caldwell's hands, David Swain, John R[illeg.], Joseph Hoskins, James Lain, William Swaim, Pleasant Hoskins, Alfred Coffin, J. B. Temple, Ison Portice, Z. Pruett [Prunell?], E. Parcher [Porcher?]

[next page]

November Term 1839

1 Jed Wright overseer of the road from bull run to the bridge at Jamestown with Fred Stephens, Jed. Wrigh[t], Rob McGee, Jehu Lamb, Westley Merritt, Mils McGee, Jesse Field 1 hand, Lemuel Gunter, A. Scott, Jesse Low, Abraham Potter, Hiram Bundy, Asal Potter, Jno Spivey

[next page]

Feb'y Term 1840

No. 1 Thomas Brincefield overseer of the road from the Orange line Crossing Haw river at Underwoods ford to the fayetteville road with the following hands for one year To wit David Gillam 2, W. Sanders 1, James Walkers 2, James Starratt 1, James Underwood 2, at Geo Herbin 3, Robt Herbin 2, J. B. Watlington 3, F. L. Simpson 3, Thomas Underwood 2, Thomas Brincfield 2, John Parks 1, Jno Christman 1, Newton Woodyards, Henry Skeins 1, Benjam. Ma[nn?] 1 Jno. Mc[illeg.], John Strader 1

2 Elias McElvin overseer of the road from Whartons bridge to Dr. Vanstorys with the following hands – Elias McElvin, [John?] Gant, John F. Milloway, D[aniel?] Wyrick, Alfred Wyrick, Wm. M. Fitts, Henry Smith, Fred. Smith, Jacob Smith, Thomas Smith, Guilford Partin, Thos. Andrew, James Priest [Parish?]

3 Peter Widows—Overseer of the road from Bundy Mill to Randolph Line—with the following hands, Joseph Lenards, John Lenard, George B. Hayworth, Jefrey Wolfington, James Frazer, Jabez Widdows, Clemons Hayworth, Eli Hayworth, James Hend[erson?], James Hayworth, Zebedee Kersey, John B. Jordan & Peter Widows.

4 Sam'l McKnight overseer of the [phrase marked through] Stage road leading to Salem from Hodson Bridge to the Corporation line of the City [of] Greensboro with the following hands, John [illeg.], Sam'l McKnight, Rob't McKnight Sen'r 2 hands, [R. M.?] Quait, Lenard Ledbetter, Thos. Rich, Dan'l Griffin, Adam A[ydelotte], Henry B. Womack, Alex'r. Quate, Pleasant Permar

[next page]

February Term 1840

5 Isaac Lewey overseer of the road from McBrides Cross Roads to Little Allemance in Room [of] Thos. H. Dick with the following hands—to May Term 1841—Thos. H. Dick hands, Caleb Andrew, John Andrew, Jones Andrews, Isaac Stewart's hands, A. P. Pritchett, Andrew Anderson, Isaac Lewis

6 Peter David, overseer from the forks of the road near Jonathan Welches to the road leading from Salem to Fayetteville with the following hands—Dan'l Welborn, Henry Welborn, John Guyer, Gaston Shaw, Jabez Guyer, William Gwynn, Ja[?] ~~James~~ Huffman Carpenter, James Allen, Joseph Daniels [?], James Henderson, William Henderson, Patrick White, Peter Davis & Solomon Hiat.

[next page]

May Term 1840

1 Col Joseph A. Huston overseer of the road from South Buffaloe to Anderson old place with John Ryan, Levin Kirkman 2, Thomas Ozment 2, J. Huston 1 hand, Alvey Kirkman, Robt. Ryan 2, Rob Ryan Sr. 1

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

hand, Prick [Price?] Ozment, James Irwin, Thomas Ozment Sr. 2 hands 2, W. Luthicum [Linthicum], John Linthicum

2 John Fountain overseer of the road from Sally Trotters Branch to Edwards Branch with John Weaver, Moses Cranor [?], Allen Armfield, Jesse Trueblood, Smith D. Green, James Pully

3 Patrick H. Sanders overseer of the road from Brush Creek to Reedy fork with Albert Rayle, John Killian, Milton Rayle, Lynch Rayle, James Rayle, Anderson Rayle, Adam Mendenhall, William Jessop, Nathaniel Clark, Robinson Edwards, B. Mendenhall, Eli Clark, Lemuel Paylor, Ansalom Rayle, James Clark, George Rayle, Jonathan Rayle.

4 David Sullivan overseer of the road from the Sign post at the old Centre road to the usual place designated in former orders with Eli Ozment, James Smith, Major O'Dear, Polly Shepperd hand, Jonathan Leonard, Solomon Sullivan,

5 M. F. C. Iddings overseer of the road from Edward[s] Branch to Raleighs cross roads with R. J. Sapp, Joseph Edwards, Annual Edwards Sr., Annual Edwards, Henry Little, John Scott, Henry Edwards, Edward Williams, Green Kid, Joshua William[s], Jonathan Gordon, Isaac William[s], Jonathan Williams.

6 James Benbow overseer of the road from Horse pen creek to Brush Creek with Annual Owens, John Clark, John Jessop, Benj. Benbow, Eli Gray, John Cain, Nathan Killam, A. H. Owens, William Howlet, Calvin Evans, E. Edwards, John Brown, William Temples, James Eaton

7 Samuel Ha[r]vey [?] overseer of the road from the Corporation line of Greensboro to South Buffaloe at William M. Weatherlys with Andrew Fountain, David Gorrells hands, John M. Morehead 1 hand, Isaac Weatherly all but one hand, James Gorrell, William Weatherly 1 hand, David H. Gorrell, Albert Gorrell, Burrel Dunson, Henry Silvey

[next page]

May Term 1840

8 Alexander Quait overseer of the road from Hodson Bridge to the corporation of the City of Greensboro, with John Rich[?], Samuel McKnight, Robt. McKnight, Sen'r, 2 hands, Robt. MacKnight 2, Leonard Ledbetter, Thomas Rich, Denny Griffin, Adam Aydlolotte, Henry B. Womack, Pleasant Premar

9 Daniel B. Dwiggins overseer of the road from Haw river near Wyatt Peebles To the rocky Spring road with Daniel Peagram, John Peagram 3d David Peagram, George Peagram, John Nicholas, Wiley Knott Jr., J. William[s] (B.M.), Timothy Clark, Bryan Knott, James Campbell, Sidney Saterfield, Henry Harrison

10 David C. Stewart overseer of the road from the forks of the Allemanc[e] to the other Allemanace with J. A. Stewart & hands, J. S. Watson, Hugh Shaw, Marshall McLean 2 hands, Mears Aikin, James Job, Isiah Aiken, James Shaw, David White, Daniel Burnsides, William Shaw, D. Stewart, Z [blank], Jesse Andrew, Emsly McLean, James Burnsides, Jacob Clapp, Robert Stewart, W. Sh[aw?], Wilson Burnsides, Joseph Aikin, Henry Olean [Clean, Clear?] 2, [blank] Carfuell [Carfield?], W. McLean, Willis Sikes, John A. Pritchard

11 Westley Gamble overseer of the road from South buffaloe Bridge to the high land pond with Jesse Coe, Robt Coe, [illeg.] Kirkman Jr., Henry Hendricks, N. [or W.?] Edward[s], C. Hendricks, Andrew M.

Kirkman, James Kirkman, Peter Kirkman, George Kirkman son of Will., Elisha Kirkman, John Kirkman, Levin Kirkman, James Hendricks 1 hand, Thomas Fu[hton?], Nicholas Millis, James Smith

12 Cummings Clark overseer of the road from J. T. Moreheads mills to a post in McNairy lane with Thomas Lloyd, H[ugh?] Foster, James Wright, John Wright, William McMurray, Pleasant Rayle, Charles Gates, J. E. Loyd, Thomas Wilson, Wyatt Mustin [?], Isaac Bile [?].

13 Abel Archer overseer of the road Leading from Andrew Lindsays To Greensboro from George Stephens to the Salisbury road with [illeg.] Couch, John Couch, Samuel Couch, Itham[ar] Couch, John Archer

[next page]

May Term 1840

14 James S. Close overseer of the road from Greensboro to Hillsboro from Rock Creek to James S. Closes with Daniel Shepperd, Thomas Dicks hand, Jesse Smith, William Ross, M. Ross, David Forbis, Jacob Boon, C. Story, Robert Lows hands, E. Wilson Forbis, Joseph Ross, H. C. Dick & hands, James S. Close 3 hands, John Summers, Solomon Hay, Thomas Goings, Frederick Suits, Abraham Woodbu[rn?] Woodbury?], Riley Story

15 Alfred Edwards overseer of the road from William Armfields to the Salisbury road with William Walker, Asa Walker, Allen Orsborne, William Orsborne, J. Couch, Benjamin Thornberry, Christopher Linthicum, Alexander Quait, Alfred Rich, Jason Hunt, Jesse Swain, Mrs. Springs hands, Samu[e]l Westbrooks, J. Walker, M. F. C. Iddings, David M. Osborne, Obediah Macy

16 George Ricks overseer of the road from the Corporation Line to Col. Gillaspie old place with Ziph Mitchell, Jane Wharton hands, Gillis Dickey, Ellis ~~Mitchell~~ Keeter, Joseph Whittington, Willis Freeman

17 Jackson McKinney overseer of the road from the Rockey branch to the Stokes County line George Peagram, Demsey McKinney, Henry Knott, William Anthony, Travis Jones Jr., John Peagram, Joseph Nelson, David Knott, Solomon Warren, Thomas Warren, Hardin Winfrey, Alfred Calhoon, T. Jones, John King, James M. Lea, William Peagram, Jed [?] William[s], Green Lowry, Sidney Saterfield, James Ragsdill, David Linville, Parker Peagram, M. Bell, W. Peagram, W. McKinney

18 Peter Huffman overseer of the road from the County line to Jesse Thompsons Store Andrew Gerringer, Valentine Summers, Peter Huffman, Christian Geringer, Adam Geringer, Jesse Thompson & hands, Peter Summers, William Fryer, Pinkney C. Scott, John Huffman

19 Jacob Gerringer overseer of the road from Thompsons Store to John Sockwell Lane with Adam Geringer, Thomas Sockwell, David Isley, Christian Isley, Eli Isley, Jacob Geringer, John Geringer, Martin Geringer, A. Sutton

20 William Loyd overseer of the road from the fork of the road at John Ballengers to Brush Creek with Joseph Lloyd, James B. Poe, Lindsay Rayle, Thornberry Rayle, B. Coffin, Caleb Clark, E. Jessop & Joseph Thornburgh, [illeg.] Rayle **[next page]** Lewis Rayle, Forrester McCain, John Lloyd

21 D. C. Coffin overseer of the road from Cooks line to Coffins [illeg.] with Jesse Gilbreath, John Ballenger, Lambert Moore, L. Jennings, George Maris, George Stephens, Jabez Macy, Timothy Russell,

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

John Gilbreath, Daniel Edwards, William Smothers, Samuel C. Sapp, William Osborne, Jesse W[illeg.], Eben Jessop, Joseph Benbow, Thomas Williams

22 Joel Wyrick overseer of the road from the cross roads below Tobias Suits to the mouth of Daniel Stokes land with A. Starratt, William Green 2 hands, George D. Green 2 hands, William Z. Webb, Samplet Webb, Calvin Gladson, John Rhodes, William Gant, (Bob a[t?] Bolicks), Henry Chrisman, Robt. Birch, Hiram Cobb 2 hands, Jacob Marslette, Lindsay Gladson

23 Thomas Turner overseer of the road from Henry Hendricks to B. Taylors with Dicks Hodson, Presly Gardner, David [Hicks?], Daniel Hicks, Levi Turner, George Ledenham, Jordan Hicks, William W. Ward

24 Asa Hodson overseer of the road from Henry Hendricks to Pole Cat Creek with Levin Kirkman, Jr. George Hendricks, James Anthony, Madison Ledenham, Augustus Clapps, [Thomas?] Jackson, Caleb Dicks, James Dicks. Jon. G. Anthony, James Jackson, William Vanstory & Green Lamb

25 Paul Swain overseer of the road from Ballengers cross roads to Alfred Edwart [Edwards?] cross roads with David M. Swain, Thomas Edwards 1 hands, George Swain, George B. Crowson, Henry Ashe, Paul Swain

26 Joseph M. Hoskins overseer of the road from S. Fosters meetinghouse road to Balengers Crossroad with Lewis Hobbs, [illeg.] Hoskins, David Mace, John Foster, Borden White, William Hunt, Ezra Foster, Andrew J. Manley, Ch[arles?] Wood, A. T. Carmack, J. B. Hoskins, Jeremiah Dodson, Addison Coffin, Johnson Holloway

[next page]

May Term 1840

27 Alexander Whitworth overseer of the road from Scotts Mill to the Metinghouse old Field with M. B. Pitchford, B. Pitchford, Martin Weatherly, Martin B. Weatherly, Widow Davis' hands, Coffey Davis, Bryant Smith, Ralph Gorrell hands, Emmanuel Taylor, Drury Pinkerton, J. A. Smiths hands, Daniel Pitch Pitchford [sic], Green Gordon, J. Phipp, H. Moore, D. Price, J. Howlet, John Smith 2, Robt. Scott, John Caucy, J. T. Morehead hands, Mr. Moore's hands, M. Heath, J. Danal [Donnell?] 3, A. Wood, William Phibb

28 William Kirkman overseer of the road from Sally Trotters Branch to the forks at William Iveys with Henry Ellington, George W. Trotter, Jonathan Murphys, William Murphy, John D. Fisher, John Howren, Garrison Causey, Andrew Ozment

29 John C. Rankin overseer of the road from Joseph Donnell's to South Buffaloe Bridge with F. B. McLean, Nancy Gillaspie 1 hand, Daniel Hussey, Daniel A. Gillaspie, Robert Carfield, Edward Rumleys hand, Robt. Thom, William Donnel, James Minner, John Rankin, M. Clark, William Weeks, Richard Bishop, James Denny 3, Green Whittington, Thomas Whittington, Ralph Thom, William O. Davis, Rich. Dempsey, Henry Suits, Nathan Reed

30 Joseph Wilson overseer of the road from Deep river Metinghouse to Wheeler upper mills with Joseph Patterson, Edward Starbuck, John Loyd, James Jessop, E. Beard, Manlove Wheeler, Silas Shoecraft, George Macy, Lewis Mounticue, Job S. Elliott

31 Robt. Kirkman overseer of the road from the road Leading to Roger Kirkman to Allemance with William Coble, Samuel Hemphill, S. H. Hunter, Thomas Caucy, Roger Kirkman, Joseph Alexander, Robert Hamilton, P. Hardin, Westley Hamilton, Jonathan Thompson, Wm. Caucy, William Forbis, Edward Kirkman, M. Forbis, Hemsley Cooper, L. Cooper, J. Caucy, Madison Brown, Christian Kime

[next page]

May Term 1840

32 Abiathar Vickory overseer of the road from Kings Mills to the Fayetteville road near Elliott Dicksons with Rich'd B. Newman, Hiram Short, Quinton Holton, Lacy Lowder, Clinton Newman, James Jordan, Nelson Lowder, Phillip Jones, John C. Canaday

33 James Jerrell overseer of the road from Frazier Branch To the Centre road with Elijah Stack Robt. Ryan, Robert Ryan Sr. 1 hand, Jacob Coultrain, James Leonard, William Jerrill, David Sullivan, Charles Norman, L. R. Kirkman, John Howren, Samuel Benton, J. W. Linthicum, Polly Shepperd 1 hand

34 Joseph Sullivan overseer of the road from Salathiel Fisher to Isaac Widdows crossroads with George Northam, Charles Norman, George Beard, William Oakley, David Armfields hands, Thomas Northam, Wm. Luffman, John Luffman, Emsley Armfield, Millis Sullivan, Addison Sullivan, William W. Ward

35 Isiah Irwin overseer of the road from Concord Meetinghouse to the Fayetteville road above Jethro Swains with A. G. Swain, William Y. Swain, Oliv[er?] L. Swain, Samuel Hemphill, Harrison Irwin, John Hammond, John Leonard

36 William Smith overseer of the road from the County line to Adam Lineberrys lane South Side with Thomas Hargrove, Eli Green, William Smith, Arnold Green, [illeg.] Kime, Frederick Smith, A. Smith, George Amick, Adam Smith, Jackson Buckner, Simeon Brown, Adam Rightsell, Peter Low, Abram Curtis, Samuel [illeg.], William Low, & George Johnson

37 John M. Mitchell overseer of the road from the sign post near Buffalow Metinghouse to Wrights Branch with Benj. White, J. M. Mendenhall, E. Morgan, Jenkins Harper, David Morgan, Jesse Aydalote, Samuel Denney, Vincent Simmons, Hardy Bridges

[next page]

May Term 1840

38 George Star overseer of the road from the Ridge Road to Slades Old place with Henry Staley, Joshua Clapp, Julius Cooley, Samuel Nelson, Roddy Cotner, Samuel Swing, Any Swain, William Shepherd, Denny Neese, Benjamin Swing, Joseph Swing, Henry Shepperd, Jeremiah Clapp, David Burnsides [?], Joshua Star, Joel Swing, John Low, Henry Greeson, Tate Turner, William N. Bradshaw, Daniel Starr, Alfred Neese, Jonathan Murray, William Swing

39 Levi Ephland overseer of the road from Stinking quarter creek to the mouth of Adam Lineberry's Lane South Side with Allen Robertson, Eli Amick, Henderson Coble, Daniel Foust, Daniel Humble, Daniel Lindeberry Jr., John Gurley, L. Farmer, George Smith, Joel Pike 2, John Plunkett, Peter Shoe, Daniel Lineberrys, Gideon Shoe, Lewis Walker, William Lineberry, Cager Johnson

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

40 Reuben Trotter overseer of the road from D. Magibbony Mill to Jesters Cross roads with John Hiatt, Reuben Trotter, A. B. Short, John H. Iddings, Smith D. Green, George Swaim, Patrick D. Gilchrist, Peter Field, N. R. Fields—

41 William Strader overseer of the road from Birch Creek to Andrews Branch with William Waggoner, Joel McLean, J. Paisley Jr., James Paisley, Peter B. Wagoner, Josiah Tate, Thomas Paisley, William Paisley, Levi McLean, William St[r]ader

42 Paul Leonard overseer of the road from the Irwin School House to the Deep River road on the route to Parson Mill with James Shelly, Joab Leonard, John Leonard, Joseph Wheeler, Washington Thrift, Hiram Millis.

43 William Johnson overseer of the road from the new Salisbury road to the mile post at John Wheelers with Ira W. Mendenhall, John Carter, Joshua Anderson, Isaac Carter David Wheeler, Nathan Wheeler, Solomon Wheeler, Mahlon Hoggatt 2, Stanton Mendenhall, Zenas Mendenhall, Eleazer Mendenhall, Louisa Hiatt, F[d?] Secreast, Andrew Secrest, Jabez H. Mendenhall, Reuben Secreast

[next page]

May Term 1840

44 William Pitt Mendenhall overse[e]r of the road from the hedge at George C. Mendenhalls Mills to the forks of the road at Jesse Wheeler store with all the Hands in the following district To wit beginning at said bridge and going up the river to Wheelers Mills thence to W. Beards thence to Jesse Wheelers store thence down the Fayettevill road to the goldmine down the North fork of deep river to the Junction thence up the South fork to the Beginning

45 William Wilson overseer of the road from South Buffloe bridge to Forbis old place to Forbis old place [sic] with Brummell Andrew, Samuel Denny, William Wilson, John Wilson, Bazel Pritchett, John Cardin, James Gray, Edward Andrew

46 William Phillips overseer of the road from Bull Run to reddicks Creek with Solomon Armfield, Joseph Sullivan, A. B. Gardner, Charles Gardner, Abel Gardner 2, Andrew Ozment, John W. Bray, Henderson Freeman, Nelson Harvey, George Gardner, Ales Gardners hands, Samuel Benton, Abiathar Vickory, Jesse Thornborough

47 John Guyer overseer of the road from Stewarts Mill to [Cuthbert?] Hiatts uper place with Wilson Hiatt, Stephen M. Chipman, William Guyer, Solomon Hiatt, Cuthburt Hiatt Jr., J. C. Dillion, Daniel Williams, James White, James Ward

48 Charles Gardner overseer of the road from Reddick Creek to Widdows cross roads with Phillip H. Jones, Noah Fisher, S. Sullivan, James Jordon, Isaac Luther, Henry Ruth & Isaac Blygood

49 Samuel Horton [?] overseer of the road from Deep River to H[ickory?] Creek with Thomas Frazier, Samuel Frazier, John Frazier, Thomas Marsh, Branson Frazier, William Fryer, David Frazier, John Pearson

50 David Frazier overseer of the road from Thompson old [illeg.] to the creek at A. Gray with Thomas Frazier, J[illeg.] Aydalotte, Goram Barnard, Milican Frazier **[next page]**, Stephen Kersey, J. A. Moore, Richard Fox, Harmon Waid, Thomas Brown

51 Alfred Gray overseer of the road from Wilson Bridge to the Hillsboro road with William Gray, Robt. Hanner, Alfred Gray, C. C. Whittington, David Wilson, John Forbis

52 Richard D. Wilson overseer of the road from Alfred Edward[s] to the Greensboro road at M. Cranor Jr. with L. D. Macy, John Wilson, Allen Armfield, Abner Armfield, Franklin Wilson, John Wilson, Calvin Armfield, Benjam[in] Thornborough, Henry A. Macy

53 Roddy D. Kirkman overseer of the road from Tucker Branch to the road leading to Roger Kirkman with William Kernault [Kennett? Kernodle?], Levi Caucy, C. Layton, L. Hackett 1 hand, Jonathan Caucy, Samuel Hemphill, David Caucey, S. Andrew, Roddy Hanner, John Hackett, Abner Hanner, James Andrew, Caleb Andrew

54 Milton Isley overseer of the road from Irish Creek to the county line with W. Apple, Solomon Huffman, Hosey Compton, Wm. Apple, Simpson Isley, Edward Watlington, George Paylor, Charles Paylor, Calvin Abinfield, Joseph McCain, Abel Underwood, Robt Friend, Henry Chrisman, Geo. S. Hol[man?], John M. Paylor, J. Kernodle, Milton Isley, John Apple, Jos. Skeins, Samuel Apple, Charl[e]s Watlington, James Edmondson, George Paylor, John Pender, Bird McIntire

55 George Coble overseer of the road from Absalom Fields Branch to Absalon Jerrill Branch with David Hardin, John Hardin, William Alexander, H. Alexander, Daniel Clapp, Jesse Alexander, J. Hardin hands, Brison Fishers, Henry Clapp, W. Cood, William Quait

56 C. B. Davidson overseer of the road from the Bridge at Jamestown to the old Morrison ~~Salisbury~~ road with John Spivey, Samuel Edwards, Jesse Couch, William Stanly, William Anderson Jr., Moses Burns, Barrot Parr, Thomas Smith Jr., William Jackson, Ralph Barton, Shubel G. Coffins hands, A. Haithcock, Hugh Little, Jesse Wood

[next page]

May Term 1840

57 John Strader overseer of the road from Robt. Donnell's old place to Burney old place with Joseph Wooters, William Ireland, Thomas Smith, Alfred Dillion, John Brown, Lewis Freeman, John Parks, Margaret Hamilton 3 hands, William Rogers, Henry Heritage, W. B. McBride, William H[illeg.], James Milloway, Noah Brewer, John Gant, John Brownly [Brownlee? Brawley?], J. G. Brownley, Isaac Clymer, A. S[illeg.], Foster Andrew, Thomas Andrew, Nelson Lithco, William Fowler, W. Albright, J. Forbis, William Troxler, E. M. Brewer, Aron Climer, John Strader, James Hargrove

58 Alfred Rich overseer of the road from David Archers Cross road to the Two mile post below Rawleys cross roads with Hugh Little, Andrew Couch, Nathan Mills, Joseph A. Couch, John Shelly, Hezekiah Johnson, M. E. Archer, James Camplin, John Betts, [illeg.] Trotter, Andrew Scott, Thomas Scott, Milton Couch, James M. Couch, Jeremiah Couch, Stephen Trotter, William Peacock, Thomas Snipes, Abel Archer, John Gordon, Seth Gordon, Jonathan Couch, J. Scott, J. M. Ledbetter

59 John Willis overseer of the Sawyers road from Jamestown to the Hay branch with all the hand[s] in the following tract (To wit) beginning at Jamestown Bridge thence to Dr. Geo. D. Mendenhalls Shop thence along the road to the hay branch thence down hay Branch to Deep river thence up the river to the place of beginning Liable to work roads

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

60 James Wilson overseer of the road from Martinsville to James Hobb with Nathan Ozment, Col. Whittington, William Watkins, James Hobb Wood, William Wood, C. Murphy, Elam Corn, Calvin Ozment, McNairy W.-Madison Caltock [Callock?]

61 James Donnell overseer of the road from Col. John Gillaspie's old place to Joseph Donnell's **[next page]** Joseph Donnell hands, Samuel Pryor, George Nicks Jr., Jehu Hancock, Pleasant M. Nicks, Nick's Alfred, Tabitha Aydalottes hands, David Forbis, James Donnell, Robert Woodburn, Richardson Job, Henry R. Ryder, D. A. Gillaspie

62 Elijah Winchester overseer of the road from the County line to McKinneys Cross roads with, Drewry Price, Levi R. Witty, J. W. Doaks 3 hands, Wilson S. Hill 3 hands, Willis Yates, H. B. Stafford, William Little, S. McNeely, J. Rhodes, Elijah May, H. Rhodes, Thompson Coffey, James Bevil, Elijah Winchester, Joseph Wilson

63 James Brown overseer of the road from Gethsemina Meeting house to the Martinsville road leading to A. Gerens with Phillip Bevil, Dickey Coles hands, James Coles hands, Dickey B[evils] hands, Joel T. Bevil, Barnet Brown, James Brown, John Wilson, William Hilton, Lucy Bevils hands, Pleasant Howlet, James Meadows, Peter Harriss

64 Asa Stanley overseer of the road from Deep river to Bowmans avenue with Jesse Ballard, John Poe, George Brittain, Isham Wade, Milton Stafford, Haston Walker, B. Wood, Ezra Winslow, Abner Ballard, William Chipman, John Mendenhall, William Wood, Jesse Nelson, Yancy Wood

65 Robert Cummings overseer of the road from Shoemakers Church to the County line with Gideon Devaults 2 hands, W. Greeson, Jacob Boon 2 hands, Joshua Mays, Jonathan Mays, Edward May, John May, Alfred Rollin, Samuel Rollin, Benj. Lewey, Barbary Devault 1, William Cobb 2, Alexander Boon, Martin Boon, Thomas Cummings 1, Solomon Low, William Garner, John Boon, Thomas Holt, John Zimmerman, David Zimmerman, Jacob Zimmerman, Simon Zimmerman, William Boon

66 Charles Pigeon overseer of the road from Isaac White to the County Line with Isaac White, Charles Peg[ram?] Jr., Zimri Stanly, Solomon Perry, John Stanly, Richard Stanley, Ebenezer Perry, Jonathan Hull, John Mustin, Hugh Baker, Samuel Johnson, Bryant Gardner, G. Stanly, H. Morgan, Geo W. Bowman, Elam Dillon **[next page]**, Alexander Allen, N. B. Sapp

May Term 1840

67 Marcellis Jordan overseer of the road from Geo Nicks to William Burneys old place with Latham Donnell, Irwin Donnell, Harper Donnell, George Donnell, Robert Donnell 5 hands, Samuel Donnell, Charlotte Donnell hands, Emsley Donnell, Darby S[ims?], Joseph Wooter, John Donnell, Yarboro Smith, Washington G. Lee

68 Marmaduke Smith overseer of the road from the county line to Pole Cat Creek with William Aytes, William [illeg.], William Hoggatt, Charles S. Leonard, Jonathan Leonard, Nathan Leonard, Neely Dobson John M[acy?], David Macy, Henry Macy, Joseph Hodson, Joseph Leonard, Thomas Wilson, C. Dicks, S. Swaim, Asa Hodson, Solomon Stanton, Isaac R. Bun[illeg.], John Stephens, Jno Leonard Jr., Louis Swindle [Sundlk], Brantly Swaim, S. Leonard, Willy Wall.

69 Daniel Bennett overseer of the road from Tho S. Kirkman to Col. William Dickey's old place with David Hicks, Robert Jackson, John Weatherly, Jordan Hicks, George Hicks, Col. Hanners hands, John

Smith, John Stephens, William Ingle, D. Smith, Leonard Greeson, Hardin Trotter, Daniel Hicks, Carry Hicks, Thomas Turner, Abraham Jackson, B. E. Woolen, Jonathan Vickory, Branson [illeg.], Asbury Wood

70 Joseph Kirkpatrick overseer of the road from Buffaloe Meting House to Greensboro Corporation Line with Joseph Mitchell, James Mitchell, Watson Wharton and one hand, John Mitchell, Samuel Hatrick, S. Puryear hand, Sam'l Mitchells hands, Rich'd Edwin, William Mitchell, Col. William Deny, Jacob Th[omas?], William Pike, William Aydolotte, Thomas Hy[illeg.], Solomon Holdon, Dick Stewart, Isaac Edwards [Edwin?], Sanders Edwards, Jesse Barnet, William Bar[nett?]

[next page]

May Term 1840

71 Ezra Kersey overseer of the road from Deep river to Bundys Mills with Absalom Poor, John Hodson, Eli Hodson, Jasper Kersey, Mabry York, Allen Beales, Green Kid, Franklin Poor, James Chinaworth [Chenoweth?], John Church, Stewart Irwins, Major Kersey, O. MaGeehee, Miles MaGeehee, Jordan Sellers, J. R. Carter, Owen Potter, Stewart Parsons, Calvin Parson, James Holton

72 John Bond overseer of the road from the forks at William Iveys to Concord Meting house with Thomas Little, Robert Little, Hosea Holder, William Luffman, John Bond, Eli Bond, John Luffman, James Jenkins, Daniel Thomas, John Francis, John Floyd

73 Robt. Kirkman overseer of the road from the four mile post to the fork near Weatherlys mill with Jacob Dean, Robt. Hall, James Deans, Rebecca Gorrells hands, James Halls hands, E. Wiley, Daniel Deans, Jos. Armfield, David Cooper, Elisha Leonard, Washington Plunkett

74 William Taylor overseer of the road from F. B. Taylors to the Highland pond with Jesse Wood[burn?], Jesse Swain, William V. Swain, William Carroll, Jones M. Ward, James Vanstory 2 hands, Elias Albright

75 Rich'd B. Armfield overseer of the road from the Old Morrison road to John Spoon Jr. with Jesse Moore, N. Jones, Wyatt Armfield, Bartlett Jones, William Anderson, Jonathan Welch, B. F. Wiley, J. Henderson, F. Carpenter, J. Moore, Richard B. Armfield, Jos. McGeehee, George W. King, George Carpenter, Weston Jones, David Irwin, Morris Meredith

76 Lemuel Gibson overseer of the road from the Orange County line to the cross roads above Dr. James Gibsons with William Caucey 2, Gidion B. Richardson 1, Elisha Denney 1, David Ingle 3, Reuben Ingle 2, Joseph Gibson 1, James Gibson 1, Moses Gibson 2, J. G. Clapp 2, R. C. Robertson 1, William Boon 1, George B. Clapp 3, Isaac P. Caucey 1, Jno. N. Gibson 1, He[n]ry Johnson 1 Charl[e]s Forshee 1, John Forshee 1, Jos. M. Caucey 1, Jacob Foust 1, George Foust 1

[next page]

May Term 1840

77 Wyatt Bowman overseer of the road from Harris fork to Reedy fork bridge with John Wilson Jr., A. E. D. Tatum hands, Elizabeth Pearsons hands, Edmond Bowman, H. Farington, Dr. A. Woodsons hands, D. Bowman, Anderson Calk, R. Hargrove, William Pearson, David Brown, James Wilson, Joseph Mitchell, Mark Basley [Bailey?], Wiley Jones, John Bevil, [blank] Haynes, Hannah Caulk hands, Natha'el Farington hands, Benjam'n Browns hands

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

78 Milton Stanley overseer of the road from Brusch Creek to the branch at Newton Perkins with Elias Hodson, Le[illeg.] Wright, J. Brown, Benjamin Boon, Thomas White. N. Per[kins?], J. Stanley, J. Loyde, J. Clark, B. Brownlow, J. B. Stafford, David Lloyd Jr., Isruael Lloyd, John Whickers, Charles Rayl, Charles Kellum, Phares Whicker, William Rayle, Milton Pegg, James Wood

79 John Pearson overseer of the road from Mears fork to Martins ford on Haw river with Hugh Lindsays hands, James Winchesters hands, L. Walker, L. C. Witty, M. Maxwell, William Maxwell, Isaac Bason, E. Beeson, Richard Gibson, Mary Canaday hands, Jones Compton, Solomon Lowries [Lawrence?], William Pearson, Joel Gibson

80 Finley H. Bulluck overseer of the road from Haw river to the cross roads Near Charles Benbows with Lemuel Nelson, Banner Peeples, Alex Nelson, Jesse Benbow, George Brown, William Self, Thomas Benbow, George Brown, William Self, Thomas Benbow, M[illeg.] Medearis, Henry Norris, John McFarland, Teeling [Fielding?] Cowin, William Davis, Jesse Brown, Peter Ha[illeg.]

81 William Lane overseer of the road from George B. Crowson to corporation Greensboro with Harmon Williams, William Premar hand, Thomas McCuiston hand, Jacob Allbright 2 hands, Dr. Mabaness 3 hands, A. C. Ledbetter, Francis Low, Spencer D. Elliott, William Moore, Francis Lane, William Fayette, Charles Keeter, John Barns, William Wood, Adam Elliott

82 William Rickett overseer of the road from Reedy Fork Bridge to Adam Scott with A. D. Scott **[next page]** [Donnell?] Scott, John Rankin, Elis Keeter, Sarah Barney 1 hand, Eli Hale, Fountain Price, Thomas Scott, Urias Moony, Willey Mairs, William Ryans hands, Harbert Howlet, Robert Martin, Simpson Hutchins

83 Peter Parsons overseer of the road from the forks of the road at William Lowders to the bridge at Parsons Mill with Abner Coffin, Peter Coffin, John Stafford, William Anderson, Elissar [Eleazer?] Jones, William Millis, William Lowder

84 William Macy overseer of the road from Ballengers Crossroads to Horse pen Creek with H. F. Cannon, Caleb Foster, Cyrus Hollingsworth, Stephen Curry, D. Edwards, Milton Ladd, Joseph Lloyd, John Artice, Branley Herd [Herod?]

85 Daniel Hanner overseer of the road from the corporation line to John Hanners big Branch with Yancy Ross, Elihu Wiley, Joseph Whittington, John Garrell, James Stack, J. G. Caucey, Jackson Stack, Ralph Gorrell, Allen Hanner

86 Simpson Eastland overseer of the road from Solomon Hubbard Bars [?] to Andrew Fountains forks roads with John Oakey, Isaac Weatherly 1 hand, Henry Silvey, Job Worth, G. N. Armfield

87 Arthur Sullivan overseer of the road from Joel Sullivan to Solomon Hubbards bars [?] with Price Ozment, Thomas Ozment Sr. hands, Newton Short, Albert Short, H. C. Worth, Isaac Armfield, Thomas F. Beaty 2 hands, Jones Isac [?]

88 Samuel N. McGee overseer of the road from the forks of the Fayetteville road to Geo. Alexanders Spring branch with Joseph Coe, Robert D. Gorrell 4 hands, Jesse Coe, George Alexander, John D. Scott, John McGee, John Glass, Newton McGee, Joseph M. Gamble, Thomas Fulton, David Glass, Edward Phipp, Jesse Caucey & Irwin Heath

89 Calvin McLean overseer of the road from Jed Smiths to Birch Creek with James Storry, John Forbis, John McLean, William Forbis, Lewis Shepperd, Capt. John McLean, Thomas Morrow

[next page]

May Term 1840

90 Jabez Hodson overseer of the road from the cross roads near Winright Barnes to Joshua Stanley with Lewis Reynolds, Zimri Hodson, Murphy Taylor, Tho. C. Worth, Joash Reynolds, Jos. A. Worth, Colvert Sinclair, Nathan Smith, James Lamb, Willis Jackson, Andrew Murray

91 Harbert Lee overseer of the road from Sanders Mill To Newton Perkins with Thomas Stanly, William Perkins, Jephtha Deen, Wyatt Brittain, Wm. Brittain, Mosse [Moses? Massy?] D. Young, Isaiah Stanley, John Draughon's hands, William Mustin, James Shaw, James Brown, John Blaylock, William Stanley, A. H. Draughon, Jared Perkins, J. Smith, J. Richardson, J. T. McCaleps, Haywood Brown, William Bell, Cyrus Stanly

92 Christopher Hiatt overseer of the road from the forks of the roads to McGibboneys mill with John Cathey 3 hands, David McGibbonys 2 hands, C. Hiatt 2, James Otwell

93 Pleasant Hoskins overseer of the road from Hodsons Bridge to the forks of the road at Nathan Coffins with Robt. Caldwell hands, Job Coffin, James Hoskins, [blank] Templar, J. W. Caldwell hands, John Russel, Jo[illeg.] Hoskins, James Lane, William Swain, Z. S. Parcher, E. Parcher, Addison Coffin, Jonathan Trueblood, Thomas Paschal, Jonathan Coffin

94 William H. Cummings overseer of the road from Buffaloe Meting house to Wm. H. Cummings with Col. James Denny 1 hand, John McKnight, John C. McLean 1 hand, David Wharton 2 hands, John Clapp 1 hand, William McKnight, William H. Cummings 1 hand

95 Peter Widdows overseer of the road from Bundy Mill to the Randolph County line with Joseph Leonard, John Leonard, George B. Hayworth, Jerfry [Jeffrey] Wolfington, James Frazier, [Jabez?] Widdows, Clemmon Hayworth, Eli [?] Hayworth, Zebedee Kersey, J. R. Jordon, Josiah Westomoreland, S. Porters [Portis?]

[next page]

May Term 1840

96 John McLean overseer of the road from the Merry Branch to Birch Creek With William Paisley, James Dicks, John McLean, Davis Watson, Robert Pew,

97 Simpson Isley overseer of the road from commencing at the Fayettvill road by Edward Watlington & from thence to the new Stage road with Edward Watlington 3, James Edmondson 1, Bird McInt[i]re 1, Peter Apple 2, Washington Apple, John Lee 1, Da[n]iel Powel 1, James Greenwood 1, Calvin Mansfield 1, Milton Isley 1, John Kernodle J. 1, Pleasant Johnson 1, Tilmon Harris 2 or 3, Hosey Compton 1, James Skeins 1, George Chrissman 1, Abner Chrisman 1, Jno Pender 1, Judah You[n]ger 1

98 Umstead Tate overseer of the road from James S. Close to Birches Brachs [Branch] with Daniel Brown, John Woodyard, Jacob Wagoner, Mark Andrew, James Shepperd, John Whit, John May, Jesse Petigrew, Thomas Norman, Mrs. Clapp 1 hand—

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

99 Alexander Martin overseer of the road from Nelsons old Field To Bruces Cross roads with Hezekiah Sanders hands, Mrs. Harris hands, Henry Tatum Hands, William Lamb [Loub?], James Smith, Edward Stanfield, John Roberts, Martin Harris, James Middleton, James C. Cunningham & hands, Benton Tatum, Delafayette Middleton, Jackson Tatum, Rodolphus Dodd & hands, Eli Smith, M. Durham, Joseph Harris, Pleasant Parish

100 George Loman overseer of the road from Irish Creek to Millis Meadow with Martin Wyrick, George Wyrick 2, Hardy Loy, Jacob Smith, Andrew Flack 2 hands, A. Loman, George Loman, George Waggoner, Roddy Robertson, Israael Wyrick, David Fulton, Elisha Flack, Yancy Flack, Milton Weatherly, Andrew Jackson, Joshua Gladson, William Loy, Jackson Brown, Washington Brown, John Wyrick, William Apple, Henry Appel, William Troxler, David Wyrick, Elisha Smith

101 Samuel McNeeley overseer of the road from Christopher Fields Old Field to the County Line with James McNeeley, Robert Coffeys hands, Jno Brown, Peter Simpson, Wm. Phipp, James Stephens, Celeb Devaut, M. Low **[next page]**, William Maroney, George Vaughan, William Luter, Jno Rogers, Joseph Brown, Jno Reeves, Elijah May [Moye?], James Dennis, Abraham Peeples

May Term 1840

102 Henry Law overseer of the road from Summers Bridge to Shoemakers Meting Ground with William [illeg.], G. Hart, H. Law, Adam Strader, Daniel Waynock, J. Apple, Jacob Strader, Jesse Thompson hands, John Low, William Swany, Ralph Scott, Daniel Low, Rufus Hill, Jacob Huffin[es?], Peter Summers, A. Thomas, David Thomas hands, A. Huffin[e]s, Levin Wyrick, Merrill Thomas, Robt Thomas, John McIntire, Alexander Lawrence.

103 A. McNeely overseer of the road from Waterloo & running to the Crossroads at Preston Reed with Thomas McNeely, W. R. Killingsworth, Wright Brown, Jno. M. Dick 3 hands, Nathan Gladson, Mark Gladson, William Wright, Randal Hawkes, M[illeg.] Spencer, William Ramsey

104 B. G. Wright overseer of the road from the end of William Weatherlys lane to the County Line Stage road with H. C. Fulton, Peter Simpson, George Dilworth, William Lucas, Drewry Pinkerton, H[illeg.] Parker, John Lucas, Samuel McKeese [?], A. Maxwell, James Maxwell, John Heath

105 Simeon Hodson overseer of the road from Thomas S. Kirkmans to Frazier Branch with John W. Kirkman, Micheal Wilson, James Spoon, Robt Parsons, James Millis, Abraham Jackson, William Lyals, William Spoon, Jonathan Sullivan, Henry Albright

106 Valentine Cobb overseer of the road from Murphy to the end of Winney Cobbs Lane with Robt. Friar, Robt. Thomas, Robt. Sockwell, James Doggott, John Doggatt, Valentine Cobb 3 hand, Henry Geringer 2 hands, William Smith, Lemuel Cooley, Bennett Bishop

[next page]

May Term 1840.

107 John White overseer of the road from Calvin Wood to Deep River with Abel Coffin, Solomon Hayworth, Isaiah Stanly, William F. Garner, Silas Peacock, John Maris, William Thrift, Thomas Walker, Spencer Morgan, Green McFarland, Jonathan Harriss

108 John Strader overseer of the road from Summers Bridge to Rhodes Branch with Thomas Brincefield, John Christman, Simpson Williams (of color), Henry Sekans, Benjamin Marine, John Parkes, John Coleman, Newton Woodyard, John McIntire, Robt. Thomas, Zachariah Chrisman, Henry Crissmans hands, William Brincefield hand, Marshal Jarrel [?], Thomas Ramsey, Jacob Strader [?], Rufis Sutton

109 William Robinson overseer of the road from Hunts Store to Dr. M. Mendenhall with N. Mendenhall, Mahlon Hoggatt, Joseph Bundy, Elisha Carlisle, R. Mendenhall, Z. Mendenhall, David Hiatt, Joseph Hiatt, Charles Mendenhall, Stanton Mendenhall, Warner Mendenhall, Asahel Mendenhall, John Mendenhall

110 Isaac Russom overseer of the road from George Alexanders Spring Branch to Tuckers Branch with Col. W. Doak 1 hand, Isaac Russom 2 hands, Elisha Kirkman, Madison Tucker, Thomas Hendricks, William Hendricks, William Wood, John E. Gamble, William Young, A. Young, Ezekiel Ives, William Tucker

111 Solomon Armfield overseer of the road from Deep river to Mark Iddings with Jesse Thornberry, H. Freeman, William Giles, Hiram York, John Bray, Lemuel Gunter, Franklin Pair [Poor?]

112 Isaac Cook overseer of the road from Cooks Lane to Watson crossroads with James Poe, Allen Cook, Solomon Clapp, William Cummings, Enos Cummings, Richard Bowman, E. S. Knight, Ruffin Walker, William Lloyd, Zenos Farington, Eli Stanley, Addison Armfield, Milton Knight, James B. Poe, William D. Poe, Thomas Z. Morgan, John Watson, William Cook, Jesse Gilbreath, John Wood, Alfred Farington, William Griffin, G. Ledbetter, W. Wadkins, Unthank [next page] Marks [Unthank's Mark?], Isaac Cook, Cyrus Watson, Jabez Hunt

May Term 1840

113 Mathew Poe, overseer of the road, from Archers crossroads to Deep river with John Clark, John Frazier, Zimri Hunt, Jabez Hunt, John Hunt, Stephen Hunt, William Henry, William Yates, Mathew Yates, Uriah Stanley, Milton Knight, Edward Harrold, William Pegg, Isaac Knight, Josiah Parker, Hutson Freeman, Wilkerson Clark, Jacob Nugent, John Hussey, Jasper Nugent, Ja[mes?] Robbins, Reubin Brattan, Thomas Stanly, Harry Clemmons, Alfred Hussay, Henry Thornton, Ha[rbert?] Farrington, Wyatt Farrington, Abner Dillion

114 William Bowman overseer of the road from James T. Moreheads Mills to Bruces cross roads with J. G. Pearsons, Hance Hargrove, Jeremiah Pearson, John Sharp, James Lock, John Clark, Stafford Weatherly, Obed McM[ichael?], Thomas Wilson, Mark Basley, Jonathan Lloyd, Noah Tharp, William Bowman, James Rayle, Caleb Rayle, Cummings Clark, Jesse McMicheal, William Willson, Nathan Kellam, R. Q. Allen, Jerry Muston, Peter Stuckbery

115 John Allbright overseer of the road from the South prong of the Allemanc[e] to the forks of the road leading from Col. Daniel Clapp with John Neese, Gabriel Allbright, John Foust, John Phillipy, J. Allbright, James May, Adam Hagy, Hillory Huffman, Daniel Foust, J[oel?] Hagee, Sol Sharp, D. Neese, Henry Zimmerman, William Shepperd, John May, James Shaw, Oliver Friddle

116 Robt. Shaw overseer of the road from the Great Allernance to the forks of the road Below John Crosslys [Corsbie's?] Smith Shop with L[oust? Louis] Foust, George Coble (of Jacob), Adam Soots, M. Coble, Abner Coble, Jonathan Coble, Nich Coble, George Coble, Eli May, Joel Staley, Joseph Clapp,

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

[illeg. name], Samuel Coble, Gideon Coble, Samuel Turner, M. Coble Madison [an enslaved person?], Daniel Thom, M[orrison?] Lineberry, George Low

[next page]

May Term 1840

117 John B. Tate overseer of the road from David Wileys cross roads to the little Allemance or MacAdoos Creek Fayetteville road with Robt Willy, Eli Hall, Eli Forbis, Samuel Rankin, Nathan Gladson, John Patterson, David Wiley Jr., John R. Tate, Hugh A. Wiley, Zebulon Pritchett, Calvin Mathews, Vincent Hackett, Al[bert?] Rankin, William Glendenden, James E. Shaw, M. M. Thompsons hands, William Hobbs, Nathan Ozment

118 Jehue Stephens overseer of the road from Wheelers Mill to the ford at Bull run with Asgill Scott, William Lamb, Henry Wright Anderson [is a name omitted?], Jehu Stephens, Bird Weaver, P. Weaver, Nathan Wright, Albert Whiteheart, T. F. Merritt, C. [?] Robins, Allen Stack, Chardy Whiteheart, George Matlock, Kinchen Pinkerton, William Jester, Anthony Beard

119 John Kenneday overseer of the road from the county corner to the Fayetteville road with Ira Mendenhall, James Anderson, James Elliott, Charles Elliott, Thomas Mendenhall, John Bryant, Henry Kersey, E. Elliott, Isaac Burton

120 David Cooper overseer of the road from Hanners Branch to Col. Walter McConnell Bridge with David Forbis, Nathan Fields, Aldred Fields, E. Gilbreath, Col. Walter McConnells hands & Hamilton Gray

121 Harmon Curtis overseer of the road from the Corporation line of Greensboro to William Armfields (Sheriff) with David B. Houston, Levi Huston hands, William Mitchell, Wash Alley, John Linthicum, Westley Merritt, Fletcher Merritt [?], Nathan Ozment, John B. Houston, N. B. Huston, Nathan Hiatt

122 John Wharton overseer of the road from Dr. James M. Gibson to Rock Creek with William R. Smith, W. Price 2, Phillip Isley, Jacob Clapp, Eli Smith 3, Daniel Foust 3 hands, J. B. Low 1 hand, Elizabeth Huffman hands, Joshua Clapp hands, J. Wharton & hands, J. M. Murry, N. Kellum, A. Roland, Jacob Forest, Allison Pryor, John Fortner, C. S. Nicks, Stephen Steel, William May, John W. Mc[M]urry, George Foust, Henry Staleys, C. A. Boon & hands

[next page]

May Term 1840

123 William B. MuGee [McGee] overseer of the road from the Merry Branch to Col. Walter McConnell Bridge with Col. Walter McConnell hands, Thomas Gannon, Mathew Young, David Soots, Rankin Donnell, Thomas Carter, W. M. Young, Addison Willey, Gideon Alexander, Samuel Hanner

124 Henry Foust overseer of the road from the Fayetteville road to the county line with Henry Friddle, Adam Shepperd, Adam Clapp, Daniel Shepperd, Edward Hubbard, George Friddle, Henry Fousts 2 hands, J. J. Greeson, John Shepperd, Jacob Shepperd, Joshua Clapp, Oliver Whitsett, F. Friddal, G. Clapp 2 hands, Widow Clapp 2 hands, Daniel Clapp 2 hands, S. Greeson, Obediah Swing, Henry Friddal

125 Noah Fisher overseer of the road from Joel Sullivans to Salathiel Fishers with John Fisher, Joel Watkins, Henry Watkins, Henry Ellington, Daniel Wilson, Samuel Sullivan & Salathiel Fisher

126 Jesse Alexander overseer of the road from Peter Fields to the forks at Devinnys with Solomon Ingold, David Reynolds, A. Fields, Geo. Bowman, Jonathan Reynolds, Peter Bowman, Clinton Hemphill, [illeg.] Aldred, R. Fields, Jacob Coble, J. Alexander, Clayton Fields, Joel Hicks, Winlock Reynolds

127 Jesse Aydalotte overseer of the road from Kings Mills to the Hay branch at Thomas Johnsons with Malory York, John Hadler, Stephenses, Kerseys, Jasper Kersey, Jordon Selars, Jonathan Church, Franklin Poor, John Moone [Moore?], Millican Frazer, Thomas Frazer & Thomas Brown

128 William Saferite overseer of the road from John Lowders to the Fayetteville road with Thomas Orsborn, Martin Bartley, David Frazier, John Orsborne, Jonathan Edwards, Abner Safrite, Yancey Bartle, Jones Saferigte & William Saferite

[next page]

May Term 1848

129 John R. Jordan overseer of the road from Hayworths mill to the County line with Geo. B. Hayworth, Jeffrey Wolfington, Zebedee Kersey, Jonas Henderson, Calvin Pearson, Stewart Parsons, John Wolfington, Eli Hayworth, J. R. Jordan

130 Ransom Phibbs overseer of the road from Patersons Old Mills to David Wiley Cross roads with Geo. W. Phipps, G. R. Tuman [probably should be Turner?], Carrol Coble, R. S. Gilmer Jr. 2, Aron Phipps 2 hands, Mosee [Moses] Rankins, Samuel Job, E. Webb, George Clapp, Wyart [Wyatt] Irwin, R. Gilmer Sr. 1 hand, John Willy 1 hand, Joseph Gilmer, Paris Rankin, Jabez Irwin, William Clapp 1 hand, L. Foust, William Clapp, Nicholas Sikes, William Clapp 2 hands, John Rich, Thomas Hutchinson, Josiah G. Job, John Thom, J. Cook, Adam Ingole [Ingold]

131 Isham Friddle overseer of the road from leading by Johnson [a?] mile from the forks of the road Fayetteville, to the County line with Ambrose Ingole, Peter Humble, David Black, David Coble, Absalom Coble, Henry Black, Hadley McMasters, John Righ[t]sel, C. Staley, Quinton McMasters, John Sh[owey? must be a misreading], Isham Friddle, William Fogleman, Thomas Evans, Ge[o]rge Ingole, Phillip Shoe, John Shoe

132 Samuel Coble overseer of the road William Crosbies fence to Stinking Quarter Creek with David Greeson, Henry Shoffner, Andrew Coble, David Smiths hands, Abraham Coble, Thomas Breedlove, Fred. Smith, Jacob Bowman, Daniel Greeson, William Hagee, Major Bennet, Madison Coble, Peter Coble, Alfred Coble, John Isley, Madison Elliott, Simon Coble, Samuel Coble hands, M. D. Smith, Peter Smith

133 William Sloan overseer of the road from South Buffaloe Bridge to Andrew Branch with J. B. Sloan, Robt. Bell, Joseph Bell, Alfred Andrew, Morrison Andrew, William Montgomery, E. Forbis, Pinkney Gorrell, William Andrew

[next page]

May Term 1840

134 James R. Sloan overseer of the road from the Stage road to the Cross roads at John McBrides with George Gannon, Francis Bell J[r.], Calvin Hutson, Smith Heath, Robt. Pew

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

135 Geo. C. Mendenhall overseer of the road from said Geo. C. Mendenhalls mills to Jamestown with Doct. Geo. D. Mendenhall Cyrus P. Mendenhall, A. C. Lindsay, Allen King, Geo. C. Mendenhall own hands

136 Ira Fields overseer of the road from the Big Allemance to the Lackey Branch with Roddy D. Hanner, Simon Garrett, Solomon Garrett, Eli W. Hanner, David Coble, Daniel Coble, John Wilson, [illeg.] Wilson, P. Coble, Absalom Aldred, John Cock, Irwin Hanner 1 hand, Gren [Green?] Boland, Solomon Bowman, Horatio Gates, John Gamble, Phillip Wilson

137 Calvin King overseer of the road from Donnells [Mill?] to Dr. Vanstorys old place with S. Wyrick, Thomas Gant, Evans Wharton 2, Rankin Robert [Robert Rankin?] hands, C. Rankins 2 hands, Thomas Rankin, Thankful Rankins hands, W. King. J. Gant, William Donnell

138 Samuel Fisher overseer of road from Richard Hayworth's new fields to the Holyrood David Lindsay 2, David E. Turner, Isaac Beeson, Robt. Little, John Jestor, Peter Anderson, John Hamilton, Osborne Giles.

139 Isaiah Marsh overseer of the road from Parson Mill to the county line with Johnson Yates, Joseph Coltrain, John O. Gossett, Abraham Gossett, Green Parsons, Henry Murphy, John Marsh, John Walton, Jesse Bullar, Obed Marsh, Franklin Marsh

140 Eli Coble overseer of the road from Lackey Branch to the county line with Eli Lackey, James T[illeg.], Abraham Coble, Lewis Walker, Edmond Fields, [illeg.] Amick, Nancy Devinney hands, W. Breedlove, George Coble, E. Field, Anderson Garrett, Alfred [next page] Jones, Peter Smith, Benjamin Walker, Peter W. Staley, Constant Smith, John Clapp, John McClintock, A. Fogleman, Westly Breedlove, Clemmons Denny, J. Gamble, Jno Fogleman, George S[illeg.], Reuben Jones, H. Bowman, Lenard Phillipy, William Breedlove, James Layton

May Term 1840

141 John Strader overseer of the road from McGee Spring branch to Wards old place with John Stephenson, Henry Hodson, George Hodson, Absalon Hodson, Washington Thrift, David Hodson, Henry Northam

142 Jesse Wheeler overseer of the road from a fork road near the 7 mile post to Bull run with David Howren [?], Hance G. Armfield, Washington Howren, John Howren, Charles Gardner, William Phillips, Elihu Barsed [Barnard?], Julian Armfield, Ithamar Armfield, Jonathan Wright, Middleton Jones, Thomas Snipes, George Gardner, Barzillar Gardner, Hez. Gardner, Jesse Barnard, Thomas H. Garner, Branson Irwin

143 James Elliott overseer of the road from Dr. Mordecai Mendenhalls to the Davidson County Line with Ira Mendenhall, James Anderson, Henry Kersey, Isaac Burton, Charles Elliott, John Kenneday, Thomas Kennaday, E. Elliott, John Bryant

143 Hugh Daniel, overseer of the road from Anthony Smith Shop to Widdows Cross roads with Daniel Orsbon, An. G. Swain, Robert Bartley, William Y. Swain, E. Dixon, Obed L. Swain, & John Smith

145 John Cobb overseer of the road from Forbis old place to Rawleys old place with John Cummings 1 hands, Elisha Wharton 3 hands, Henry Cobb Sr. 1 hand, David Cobb, John Carmack, A. Murphey, E.

Wooters, Thomas Gray 1 hand, L. Gray, S. Cobb, John Cobb, Gideon Wharton 1 hand, H. Williams, Amos Parker, W. Parish, H. Cobb Jr., P. Wharton, W. R. Carmack, Wiley May, John Arnold, John Whit

[next page]

May Term 1840

146 Robert Stephenson overseer of the road from Anthony Smith Shop to the Centre road with John Bartley, Jesse Saferite, Calvin Saferite, Peter Orsborne 2, John Chappell, George Kirkman, Robt. Stephenson, Solomon Hall, C. Parsons, A. Burns, David Frazier, Peter Kirkman, A. Burrus, David Frazier, Peter Kirkman, Jacob Chappell

147 Elihu Barnard overseer of the road from Nimrod Jesters crossroads to the forks of the road with Jonathan Cranor, James Freeman, John Cranor, Jonathan Armfield, Hamilton Armfield, Madison Russell, Martin Ozment, A. Ozment, Calvin [Ozment?], Russell B. Milton, Boon Milton, George Shepherd, Brittain Carter, William Carter, Harbard Carter

148 Joseph McCullocks overseer of the road from Jerrells Branch to Col. Dickeys old place with Absalom Jerrell, Allen Woodburn, Levin Ross, M. Swaim, Jos. McCullock, Brantley Swaim, Nathan Albertson, John M. Fentriss, Uriah Bond, [illeg.] Monnett, John McCullock, Robt. McCullock, Will. Quait, Martin Alexander, Thomas M[illeg.]

[next page]

August Term 1840

1 Stephen Hunt appointed Overseer of the road from Gardners Gun Shop on Deep River to Archers Cross Road with Stephen Hunt, Jabez Stephens, Wm. Gardner, Jonathan Wheeler, Wm. Burcham, Wm. Hussey 1 hand, Wm. Woody, Grafton Gardner, Charles Widdup, Cullen Wood

2 Price Ozment Overseer of the road from Andersons Old field to South Buffalow with John Ryan, Levin Kirkman, Jr., Thomas Ozment, Jr., Joe Houston 1 hand, Alvey Kirkman, Robert Ryan Jr., Robert Ryan Se'r 1 hand, Price Ozment, James Irwin, Thomas Ozment Sen. & 2 hands, J. W. Linthicum & John Ingle—

3 Isaac Armfield overseer of the road from Joel Sullivans to Solomon Hubbards Bars with Price Ozment, Thomas Ozment Sen. & hand, Newton Short, Albert Short, H. C. Worth, Isaac Armfield, Thomas F. Beatey 2 hands, James Irwin

4 John B. Low overseer of the new Road from Westly McMurry leading to the Orange County line by Wm. Cobbs (To Wit) from the Hillsbro road to the Big Allemance at Starrs ford to Clear Out and put in Good lawful order that part with power to Call on and require to work under him in performing the said work all hands Within 2 miles on each Side and of the north end of said portion of said Road returneth to May Term 1841

5 Col. Abm. Clapp overseer of the new Road from Westly McMurrys [illeg.] as above from the Big Allemance at Starrs ford to Beaver Creek at the Bridge with power to Call on all hands with[in] 2 ½ miles of each side of said road

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

[next page]

6 Solomon Shatterly—Overseer over the New Road from Westly McMurrays [illeg.] as above from Beever Creek at the Bridge to the Orange County line to Clear out & put in Good and lawful order this part of said road with power to Call on and require to work under him, in performing sundry work all hands within 3 miles of said road being in Guilford County—return this order at May Term 1841

7 William Brown, Overseer of the road from the County line to Bennetts old place (the locust hill) on the Salisbury road, until May Term 1841 With all the hands not on any roads within 2 miles of same

8 Joseph Alexander, overseer of the road ~~from~~ leading to Roger Kirkmans ~~from~~ to the Aleurance—in Room of Robert Kirkman, with, Wm. Coble, Sam'l Hemphill, S. H. Hunter, Thos. Causey, Roger Kirkman, Joseph Alexander, Robert Hamilton. P. H[amilton?], Westley Hamilton, Jonathan Thompson, Wm. Causey, Wm. Forbis, Edmund Kirkman, M. Forbs, Emsley Cooper, L. Cooper, J. Causey, Madison Brown, Christian Kime, Robert Kirkman.

9 John Hiat Overseer of the road from D. McGibbonys Mill to Cross roads near Jestors old place with John Hiat, Reuben Trotter, N. B. [illeg.], J. H. Iddings, Smith D. Green, George Swain, Patrick D. Gilchrist, Peter Field, N. R. Fields

[next page]

November Term 1840

1 Preston Reed, overseer of the road from the Stage road above [illeg.] on the new road to J. W. Parkers Barn with the following hands To wit—Preston Reed, John Lookis [Lucas?], Archy Summers, Washington Mills, Wm. Lookis [Lucas], James Newal, Drury Pinkleton, Jesse B[illeg.], Elijah May. The above hands to be released from working on all roads and no other

2 Henry Ruth Overseer of the road from Reddicks Creek to Widdows Cross roads with Phillip H. Jones, Noah Fisher, S. Sullivan, James Jordan, Isaac Sullivan Henry [Ruth?], Isaac Blygood [?]

3 Joshua Chadwick overseer of the road from Deep River Meeting House to B[aldwin's] Branch with Jeffrey Horney, Stephen Horney, Henry Williams, Joseph G. Wilson, Elam Beard, Joseph Patterson, Weston [?] Davis, Henry Davis, Elias Elliott, Madison Swift, Levin Swift, M[ilton?] Stafford, John Lloyd, David Wood, Edw [?] Starbuck, S. Shoecraft

4 Patrick White overseer of the road from John Spruce [Straders?] In [lane?] to Toomeys Cross roads with William Henderson, William Jones, David Henderson, Jno Johnson, Isaac Lilley [?], Jessamine [?] Jones, James Henderson, Jacob Gwyer, William Pope, Paris White, Joshua Johnson, A. Bundy, Wm. Johnson, Wm. Henderson Jur., Nathan Jones, W. White, John Gwyer

[next page]

5 Jonathan Horney overseer of the road from the forks below Andrew Lindsay to the St[illeg.] Ford above Chipman Mills [?]-with Bartlet Chipman, Isaac Durham, James Edwards, Turner Mills, Jonathan Horney, John White, Elihu Mendenhall, Daniel Mendenhall, Pinkney Mendenhall, Hudson Mendenhall, Madison Swift, Wm. Wheeler, Henry Norris, Nat. Gray--

INDEX

[No surname]**[No surname]**Lewis (*) · 18
Simpson (*) · 26
Washington · 52

A**ABINSFIELD**Calvin · 14, 24,
66**ADAMS**

James · 54

AIKENIsaiah · 23, 61
J. · 58
Joseph · 58, 61
M. · 58
Mears · 61
Moore · 23
Walker · 58
Walter · 23**Alamance Creek ·**
32, 49, 58, 64, 77**Alamance Creek,**
Big or Great ·
10, 11, 23, 13, 33,
54, 56, 58, 61, 72,
75, 76**Alamance Creek,**
Little · 5, 8, 23,
31, 36, 37, 50, 55,
57, 58, 60, 61, 73**Alamance Creek**
(South Prong) ·
18, 22, 58, 72**ALBERTSON**Mark · 6, 34
Nathan · 6, 34,
54, 76
Phineas · 6, 34,
54**ALBRIGHT**Elias · 15, 37, 42,
68
Gabriel · 18, 22,
58, 72
Henry · 7, 27, 71
J. · 58, 72
Jacob · 12, 37,
41, 44, 69
Joel · 12
John · 18, 22, 72
W. · 53, 66**ALEXANDER**G. · 50
G. M. · 21
George · 8, 28,
31, 40, 48, 69,
72
George M. · 30
Gideon · 57, 73
H. · 44, 66
Hiram · 17, 35
J. · 45, 74
Jesse · 17, 28, 44,
66, 74
Joseph · 13, 32,
49, 64, 77
Martin · 54, 76
Samuel · 13
W. M. · 44
William · 11, 31,
66**Alexander's**
Branch · 8, 17,
28, 31, 40, 48, 69.
72**ALLEN**A. · 20, 53
Alexander · 42,
67
Arnette · 38
James · 40, 56,
57, 60
R. Q. · 72
William · 6, 35**ALLEY**Washington · 40,
42, 43, 73
ALLRED · 74
Absalom · 75
C. · 45
Clement · 12, 28
H. · 56
Hosea · 31
William · 17, 31,
34, 47**AMICK ·** 75Eli · 19, 22, 34,
58, 64
George · 19, 22,
23, 54, 64
Samuel · 12, 39,
57**ANDERSON ·** 10,
27, 53, 60, 76Andrew · 21, 24,
60
James · 9, 10, 32,
38, 51, 55, 73,
75
Joshua · 9, 29,
32, 38, 51, 55,
65
Peter · 75
William · 18, 20,
26, 42, 58, 68,
69
William, Jr. · 26,
66**Anderson's**
Branch · 6**ANDREW(S)**A. · 55
Ab · 55
Alfred · 12, 22,
55, 74
B. · 12, 43, 55
Brummel · 22
Brummell · 12,
43, 65Caleb · 36, 55,
60, 66
Charles · 54
E. · 43, 57
Edward · 65
Foster · 53, 66
George W. · 11,
35, 51
James · 55, 66
Jeremiah · 6
Jesse · 23, 58, 61
John · 36, 55, 60
Jones · 36, 60
Mark · 26, 41, 70
Morrison · 12,
22, 74
S. · 50, 66
Samuel · 32, 50
Thomas · 5, 34,
53, 60, 66
William · 74**Andrew's Branch ·**
12, 22, 36, 44, 55,
65, 74**ANTHONY ·** 21,
31
G. · 47
Gorham · 11, 32
James · 11, 32,
47, 63
Jonathan G. · 63
Obed · 38
William · 19, 48,
62**Anthony's Smith**
Shop · 14, 38, 39,
45, 59, 75, 76**APPLE**Adam · 14, 36,
44
Benjamin · 7, 25,
54
Henry · 71
J. · 45, 71

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

- John · 14, 24, 25,
49, 66
Lewis · 14, 36
Moses · 14, 36,
44
Peter · 70
Samuel · 49, 66
W. · 66
Washington · 14,
20, 23, 48, 70
William · 14, 23,
48, 66, 71
William (of John)
· 20
- ARCHER**
Abel · 17, 62, 66
Andrew · 17, 21,
28
Bob · 30
David · 30, 47,
66
Evander · 30, 47
Hance · 9
John · 20, 30, 47,
62
M. E. · 66
- Archer's**
Crossroads · 13,
17, 18, 20, 24, 30,
47, 51, 66, 72, 76
- ARMFIELD**
Abner · 15, 18,
27, 30, 31, 40,
52, 54, 57, 66
Addison · 15, 44,
72
Allen · 15, 27,
31, 40, 52, 57,
61, 66
Andrew · 24
Beeson · 8, 18
Calvin · 66
David · 57, 64
Emsley · 14, 18,
30, 54, 57, 64
G. N. · 69
George N. · 46
Hamilton · 17,
34, 50, 76
- Hance G. · 15,
27, 52, 75
Harmon · 24
Isaac · 8, 27, 69,
76
Isaac, Jr. · 39, 40
Isaac, Sr. · 46
Ithamar · 27, 52,
75
Jackson · 27
Jacob · 19, 41
Jesse · 15
Jonathan · 17, 34,
50, 76
Joseph · 8, 16,
38, 43, 68
Julian · 15, 52, 75
Martin B. · 24
Nathan · 15, 37
Norwood · 8, 19,
39, 40, 41, 42
Richard B. · 68
Robert · 19, 32,
41
Solomon · 13, 26,
41, 42, 52, 65,
72
William · 19, 21,
36, 40, 41, 42,
45, 62, 73
Wyatt · 20, 26,
45, 68
- ARNOLD**
John · 76
- ARTIS**
John · 69
- ASHE**
Henry · 63
- Asheboro, NC** · 31,
32, 38
- ATKINS**
Moore · 23
- AYDELOTTE**
Adam · 27, 42,
60, 61
Benjamin · 49
Edward · 13
J. · 65
- Jesse · 20, 30, 43,
52, 64, 74
Levin · 13, 24,
30, 43
Tabitha · 11, 35,
51, 67
William · 13, 28,
51, 68
- AYERS**
Lewis · 17, 29,
52
Mabe · 24
- AYTES**
Henry · 40, 50
William · 67
-
- B**
- BAILEY**
Henry · 59
James · 16, 27
Mark · 43, 68
Samuel · 37, 41,
44
- BAIN**
Absalom · 38
- BAKER**
Edmund · 53
Hugh · 30, 54, 67
- Baldwin's Branch**
· 27, 45, 53, 59,
77
- BALINGER**
John · 12, 31, 46,
52, 62
- Balinger's**
Crossroads · 8,
11, 31, 34, 45, 53,
63, 69
- BALLARD**
Abner · 25, 51,
67
Absalom · 25
Eli · 25, 42, 51
J. · 47
James · 42
Jesse · 25, 51, 67
John · 20
- Jonathan · 17, 28
Samuel · 20
Solomon · 51
William · 17, 28,
47, 51
- BARFIELD**
Richard · 45
- BARHAM**
Nathan · 6, 35
- BARNARD**
Elihu · 15, 27, 52,
75, 76
Gorham · 20, 30,
52, 65
Jesse · 75
John · 14
Ruth · 11, 29
- Barnard's Smith**
Shop · 14
- BARNES**
A. · 59
Abner · 31, 39
Anderson · 31, 39
John · 69
Levin · 31, 39
Nathan · 32, 59
Salathiel · 24
Winright · 50, 70
- BARNETT**
Jesse · 15, 68
William · 68
- BARNEY**
Sarah · 69
- BARROW**
Nathan · 7
- BARTLEY**
J. · 59
John · 21, 31, 39,
59, 76
Martin · 11, 24,
55, 74
Robert · 38, 45,
75
Yancy · 24, 55,
74
- BARTON**
Ralph · 25, 66
Wesley · 9
William · 9

- BASLEY**
Mark · 68, 72
- BASON (See BEESON)**
Elemuel · 17
Isaac · 17, 42, 69
- BATES**
John · 47
- BEALES**
Allen · 68
- BEAN**
M. · 32
Mandris · 49
- BEARD**
Anthony · 8, 73
David · 37, 57
E. · 63
Elam · 45, 59, 77
George · 8, 14, 18, 37, 57, 64
Nathan · 27, 37, 45, 59
W. · 65
William · 25
- BEATTY**
Thomas F. · 69, 76
- Beaver Creek** · 76, 77
- BEESON (See BASON)**
E. · 30, 69
Isaac · 30, 75
Philip (*) · 8
- BELL**
Francis, Jr. · 22, 74
Francis, Sr. · 55
Joseph · 12, 22, 55, 74
M. · 62
Robert · 12, 22, 55
S. · 55
Samuel · 22, 55
William · 70
- BENBOW**
B. · 46
- Benjamin · 13, 28, 49, 61
Charles · 15, 45, 69
James · 13, 28, 61
Jesse · 15, 45, 69
Joseph · 63
Paris · 15
Thomas · 12, 32, 47, 69
- BENNETT** · 44, 77
Daniel · 15, 37, 47, 59, 67
John H. · 33, 49
Major · 23, 52, 74
Ruth · 44
- Bennett's Pond** · 15, 34
- BENSON**
John · 53
- BENTON**
Ralph · 54
Samuel · 52, 64, 65
- BETTS**
John · 66
- BEVILLE**
A. · 48
Allen · 10
Archibald · 19, 26, 48
D. · 19
Dickey · 67
James · 16, 29, 46, 48, 67
Joel T. · 19, 67
John · 68
Lucy · 67
Philip · 19, 67
Spencer · 49
Spencer G. · 9
- BILE**
Isaac · 62
- BILLINGSLEY**
Darius · 35
Darren · 35
- Dow · 35
- BISHOP**
Bennett · 71
Richard · 17, 21, 24, 32, 51, 63
- BLACK**
David · 23, 58, 74
H. · 23
Henry · 58, 74
- BLACKBURN**
James · 17, 31
Jonas · 48
- BLAKELEY**
Eli · 19
James · 10, 21, 29, 56
Temple · 15
- BLAYLOCK**
John · 33, 46, 70
- BLYGOOD**
Isaac · 65, 77
- BOHANNON**
Thomas · 12
- BOLAND**
Green · 75
- BOLES**
Jesse · 54
- BOLLING**
G. · 56
- BOND**
Eli · 68
John · 17, 34, 54, 68
Uriah · 54, 76
- BOON(E)**
Alexander · 44, 67
Benjamin · 69
C. A. · 73
Caleb · 43
Daniel · 10, 23, 50
Jacob · 10, 23, 43, 50, 62, 67
John · 67
Joshua · 50
Martin · 44, 67
- William · 21, 22, 49, 67, 68
- BOOTH**
Elisha · 25
- BOREN**
Benjamin · 24
- BORMAN**
Jacob · 52
- BOWMAN** · 20, 25, 51, 67
D. · 48, 68
Daniel · 58
Drury W. · 7, 35
Edmund · 13, 26, 68
Edward · 48
George · 12, 28, 44, 74
George W. · 67
H. · 75
Hiram · 19, 22, 23
Jacob · 23, 52, 58, 74
Peter · 12, 15, 28, 34, 44, 74
R. · 44
Richard · 20, 24, 72
Samuel · 23, 58
Solomon · 23, 58, 75
William · 13, 43, 72
Wyatt · 68
- BOYD**
John · 39
William · 6, 13, 31, 44
- BOYLE**
William · 36
- BRADFORD**
Hiram · 9, 14
- BRADSHAW**
William N. · 64
- BRANNOCK**
James · 19
Wright · 7, 36, 58

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

BRASHER

Robert · 20

BRASWELL

Elijah · 13

BRATCHER

Robert · 24

BRAWLEY

J. · 53

J. G. · 53

John · 16, 34

Joseph · 16, 34

Joseph G. · 16

BRAY

John · 72

John W. · 41, 52,
65

BREEDLOVE

H. · 12, 39

Henry · 10, 33,
56

John · 12, 39

Levi · 10, 33

Thomas · 23, 52,
74

W. · 57, 75

Wesley · 23, 58,
75

William · 10, 33,
56, 75

BREWER

E. M. · 66

James · 33

John · 16, 34

Noah · 16, 34, 53,
66

Radford · 33

BRIDGES

Hardy · 64

BRILES

Thomas · 15

BRINCEFIELD

Lindsay · 21, 32

Simpson · 19, 21,
32

Thomas · 7, 20,
26, 35, 47, 60,
72

William · 72

BRISENDINE

Isaac · 20, 24

BRITAIN

(BRATTON)

Asa G. · 7, 35

George · 8, 18,
20, 25, 51, 67

Millikan · 25

R. · 51

Reuben · 8, 18,
20, 25, 72

Samuel · 15, 33

William · 14, 33,
46, 70

Wyatt · 14, 33,
46, 70

BROOKBANKS

William · 16

BROOKS

John · 42, 59

BROTHERS

Alfred · 15

Eldridge · 15

G. · 15, 34

BROWN

(Mr.) · 38

Barnett · 67

Benjamin · 46, 68

Burnett · 19

Charles · 18

Conrad · 11, 23

Danel · 50

Daniel · 26, 70

David · 10, 41,
48, 68

G. · 15

George · 45, 69

Haywood · 70

Hiram · 58

J. · 46, 69

Jackson · 71

Jacob · 50

James · 19, 46,
67, 70

James, Sr. · 57

Jason · 54

Jerome · 36

Jesse · 49, 69

John · 7, 24, 31,
53, 55, 61, 66,
71

Joseph · 7, 55, 71

Lemon · 54

Levi · 19, 22

Lewis · 15

Madison · 64, 77

R. · 49

Simeon · 64

Thomas · 27, 65,
74

W. S. · 53

Washington · 71

William · 11, 12,
15, 20, 23, 38,
58, 77

William S. · 40

Wright · 71

BROWNLOW

(BROWNLEE)

B. · 69

Benjamin · 33

J. G. · 66

John · 66

BRUCE

James · 19

Joseph · 23

Milton · 7

Samuel P. · 42

Bruce's

Crossroads · 7,
32, 42, 43, 59, 71,
72

Brush Creek · 13,
16, 28, 33, 36, 46,
49, 61, 62, 69

BRYANT

John · 73, 75

BUCHANAN

William · 13

BUCKNER

Jackson · 54, 64

Buffalo Bridge ·

30, 47

Buffalo Bridge,

South · 9, 12, 17,
22, 23, 32, 43, 51,
55, 61, 63, 65, 74

Buffalo Creek · 27

Buffalo Creek,

South · 5, 9, 10,
12, 17, 22, 23, 27,
32, 39, 43, 48, 51,
53, 55, 60, 61, 63,
74, 76

Buffalo

Meetinghouse ·

12, 14, 18, 27, 28,
30, 34, 43, 51, 64,
68, 70

Bull Run · 13, 15,

26, 27, 32, 33, 41,
46, 52, 53, 60, 65,
73, 75

BULLA

Jesse · 75

BULLARD

Samuel · 25

BULLOCK

Finley · 15, 45,
69

BUNCH

John M. · 7

BUNDY

A. · 56, 77

Hiram · 46, 60

John · 29

Joseph · 9, 56, 72

Nathan · 10

Bundy's Mills · 5,

10, 31, 60, 68, 70

BUNN

M. · 32

BURCH

John M. · 35

Richard · 42

Robert · 59, 63

Burch's Branch ·

6, 10, 26, 32, 36,
41, 44, 55, 65, 70

BURCHAM

Reuben · 18, 28,
43

William · 24, 51,
52, 76

BURNETT

James · 38

BURNEY · 14
Calvin · 17
Sarah · 22
William · 16, 34,
35, 53, 56, 67

BURNS · 35, 48
A. · 76
Abraham · 54
Absalom · 25
E. · 42
Moses · 12, 25,
54, 66

BURNSIDE(S)
Daniel · 23, 58,
61
David · 22, 64
James · 23, 58,
61
Wilson · 58, 61

Burnt House · 6

BURRIS
A. · 76

BURTON
Isaac · 10, 32, 38,
51, 55, 73, 75
W. · 51
Wesley · 10, 32,
38
William · 10, 32,
38, 51

BUTLER
Jesse · 17

BYRD
James · 28
John N. · 6

C

CAIN
A. · 49
Anderson · 12, 32
Henderson · 47
Jesse · 33
John · 13, 28, 49,
61
Nathan · 49
Wilkins · 15
William · 40

CALDWELL
J. W. · 70
John W. · 11, 37,
59
Robert · 11, 37,
59, 70

CALENDAR
John · 35

CALHOUN
Alfred · 48, 62
James · 6, 7, 35
Moses · 6, 35
Samuel D. · 7, 35
Shadrack · 6, 35
William · 7, 35

CALLAHAN
Ezekiel · 20, 38

CALTOCK
Madison · 67

CAMPBELL
James · 16, 34,
61
Lindsay · 51

CANNON
H. F. · 53, 69
H. V. · 11
Horace F. · 31,
34, 53

CANOY
Mary · 42

CARDIN
John · 17, 23, 65

CARFIELD · 61
John · 11, 35, 43,
51
Robert · 9, 51, 63

CARLISLE
Elisha · 9, 10, 72

CARMACK
A. T. · 63
John · 16, 35, 53,
75
W. R. · 53, 76

CARMAN
William · 19, 22,
54

CARMICHAEL
William · 15

CARPENTER
F. · 45, 68
Francis · 26
George · 68
Huffman · 60

CARR
E. · 43

CARRIGAN
Sample · 20, 26

CARROLL
John · 17
Lindsay · 13
William · 6, 9,
11, 15, 27, 38,
68

CARTER
Brittain · 34, 76
Harbert · 76
Herbert · 34, 52
Isaac · 9, 10, 32,
51, 65
J. R. · 68
John · 9, 10, 32,
51, 57, 65
John R. · 12, 38
Nicholas · 9, 10,
32, 51, 57
Robert · 24
Thomas · 57, 73
William · 52, 76

CASE
Charles · 17
James S. · 10
Jesse · 59
Jonas · 59

CATHEY
John · 18, 28, 43,
70

CATHRON
Alfred · 19

CAULK (CORK)
Anderson · 68
Andrew · 24
Hannah · 26, 68
Levin · 13

CAUSEY
A. · 49
D. W. · 22

David · 50, 66
Garrison · 52, 63
Green · 37
Isaac P. · 68
J. · 49, 50, 64, 77
J. G. · 53, 69
J. P. · 49
Jesse · 46, 69
Job · 29
John · 5, 10, 39,
46, 55, 63
John G. · 38
Jonathan · 13, 34,
66
Joseph M. · 68
Joshua · 13, 33,
50
L. · 50
Levi · 13, 33, 66
Thomas · 13, 32,
49, 64, 77
W. · 32
William · 8, 21,
37, 49, 64, 68,
77

Center Road · 5, 6,
16, 21, 24, 31, 38,
39, 40, 49, 52, 59,
61, 64, 76

CHADWICK
Joshua · 27, 45,
59, 77

CHAPLIN
Noah · 12, 25, 26,
54

CHAPMAN
B. · 53
Henry · 14, 24,
48, 59
Stephen M. · 29
William · 51

CHAPPELL
Jacob · 76
Job · 31
John · 21, 39, 59,
76

CHARLES
Elisha · 56, 59

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

CHENOWETH

James · 68

CHILCUTT

(SHILCUTT)

Asa · 34, 36, 49

E. · 55

E. W. · 49

Edward · 34

Elijah · 21, 33

John · 36

CHIPMAN

B. · 53

Bartlett · 77

Joel · 17, 53

John · 8

Joseph · 42

Obediah · 53

Paris · 44, 53

Stephen · 8

Stephen M. · 52, 65

William · 20, 25, 67

Chipman's Mills · 77

CHRISCO

James · 20, 38

Sarah · 15

Stephen · 20, 38, 49

CHRISTMAN

(CRISMAN)

Abner · 42, 59, 70

George · 42, 59, 70

Henry · 63, 66, 72

J. · 35

John · 7, 26, 35, 47, 60, 72

Samuel · 7, 20, 26, 35

Zachariah · 72

CHURCH

John · 68

Jonathan · 30, 52, 74

CLAPP

(Col.) · 22

(Mrs.) · 70

(Widow) · 22, 56, 73

Abraham · 11, 23

Abraham (Col.) · 76

Adam · 22, 56, 73

Alexander · 22

Augustus · 11,

32, 47, 63

Boon · 24

C. W. D. · 22

D. · 22

D. (Capt.) · 58

D. F. · 58

Daniel · 17, 44, 56, 66, 73

Daniel (Col.) · 18, 72

Daniel F. · 11, 23

David · 11, 23, 58

G. · 22, 56, 73

G. B. · 22

G. J. · 22

George · 5, 23, 47, 74

George B. · 21, 49, 68

George J. · 21

Henry · 15, 17, 34, 44, 66

J. G. · 22, 49, 68

J. H. · 56

Jacob · 14, 19, 23, 36, 39, 44,

46, 58, 61, 73

James · 44

James S. · 23

Jeremiah · 19, 22, 56, 64

John · 11, 23, 34, 51, 58, 70, 75

Joseph · 54, 72

Joshua · 19, 22, 46, 56, 64, 73

Lewis · 14, 36

M. G. · 58

Nathaniel · 11, 23

Peter · 14, 36, 44

Solomon · 20, 24, 44, 72

William · 23, 47, 74

CLARK(E)

Caleb · 46, 62

Conrad · 35

Cummings · 43, 62, 72

Edmund · 6

Eli · 37, 61

Isaac · 33, 46

J. · 46, 69

James · 13, 28, 37, 61

John · 13, 24, 43, 49, 51, 61, 72

Jonathan · 11

Joseph · 6, 36, 44

M. · 51, 63

Moses · 32

Nathan · 16

Nathaniel · 37, 61

Richard · 23, 58

Samuel · 21, 24, 33

Sergeant · 16, 28

Timothy · 16, 34, 61

W. · 51

Wilkinson · 13, 24, 72

CLEAN

Henry · 61

CLEAR

Henry · 61

CLEMMONS

Harry · 51, 72

CLENDENIN

William · 73

CLIMER

Aaron · 34, 66

Bennett · 21

Isaac · 34, 53, 66

N. M. · 19

Seth · 5, 34, 49

William · 5

CLINARD

Henry · 29

CLOSE

(Widow) · 10, 23, 50

J. S. · 50

James · 10, 26, 41

James S. · 50, 62, 70

COBB

(Widow) · 7, 25, 54

Carroll · 5

David · 16, 35, 53, 75

H., Jr. · 53, 76

Henry · 36

Henry, Jr. · 16, 35

Henry, Sr. · 53, 75

Hiram · 63

Jacob · 5, 35, 48

John · 17, 36, 53, 75, 76

Lewis · 5, 7, 25, 35, 48, 54

Paul · 33

S. · 53, 76

Samuel · 17, 36

Valentine · 5, 35, 48, 71

William · 44, 49, 67, 76

Winnie · 71

COBLE

Abner · 54, 72

Abraham · 11, 12, 23, 39, 52, 57, 74, 75

Absalom · 58, 74

Alfred · 74

Andrew · 23, 52, 74

Carroll · 23, 47, 74

- Daniel · 10, 23,
33, 56, 75
David · 10, 33,
56, 58, 74, 75
Eli · 12, 39, 57,
75
Frederick · 23, 58
George · 11, 12,
39, 44, 54, 57,
66, 72, 75
George (of Jacob)
· 11, 54, 72
Gideon · 54, 73
H. · 19, 46
Henderson · 19,
22, 23, 34, 58,
64
Hezekiah · 19, 39
Hiram · 59
Jacob · 28, 45, 74
Jonathan · 11, 54,
72
M. · 54, 72, 73
Madison · 52, 74
Michael · 11, 54
Nicholas · 11, 54,
72
P. · 56, 75
Paul · 10
Peter · 10, 19, 22,
74
Peter (of Jacob) ·
23
Samuel · 23, 35,
52, 54, 73, 74
Simon · 74
W. · 58
William · 13, 22,
23, 32, 64, 77
- COCKLEREECE**
Solomon · 7, 26,
35, 47
- COE**
(Widow) · 44
Jesse · 8, 40, 47,
61, 69
John · 8, 28, 40
Joseph · 8, 69
- Joshua · 28, 40
Robert · 11, 30,
47, 61
- COFFEY**
J. T. · 55
John · 16
J. S. · 58
John S. · 7, 36
Peter · 30
Robert · 7, 9, 24,
49, 55, 71
Thompson · 16,
36, 58, 67
- COFFIN** · 6, 31, 52
A. · 58
Abel · 71
Abel, Jr. · 28
Abner · 18, 30,
58, 69
Addison · 63, 70
Alexander · 48
Alfred · 8, 37, 59
B. · 62
Barnabas · 6
Benjamin · 46
D. C. · 52, 62
Job · 11, 37, 59,
70
Jonathan · 70
Nathan · 11, 12,
37, 59, 70
Nathan D. · 28
Oliver · 48
Peter · 18, 58, 69
S. G. · 54
S. P. · 54
Samuel · 10
Shubal G. · 66
William · 30, 54
- COLE**
D. · 19
Dickey · 67
James · 19, 67
- COLEMAN**
John · 7, 26, 47,
72
- COLTRANE**
Abner · 16, 39
- Jacob · 16, 39,
52, 64
Joseph · 15, 37,
49, 75
William · 44
- Coltrane's Mill** ·
24
- COMPLIN**
(**CAMPLIN**)
J. · 21
James · 30, 47,
66
William · 7
- COMPTON**
Calvin · 43
Hosea (Hosey) ·
14, 23, 48, 66,
70
Hosea, Jr. · 49
James · 42
Jones · 69
- Concord**
Meetinghouse ·
9, 16, 28, 29, 30,
64, 68
- CONNER**
Fielding · 33
- CONRAD**
Absalom · 11, 12
- COOK** · 12, 20, 24,
31, 44, 52, 62, 72
A. · 44
Allen · 20, 24, 72
Isaac · 20, 24, 44,
72
J. · 74
Nathan, Sr. · 42
William · 72
- COOLEY**
Jordan · 32
Julius · 19, 22, 64
Lemuel · 35, 48,
71
Samuel · 5
- COOPER**
David · 11, 30,
43, 68, 73
Emsley · 77
- H. · 49
Hemsley · 64
L. · 49, 64, 77
- COOTS**
A. · 15
- CORDER**
John · 43
- CORN**
Elam · 44, 67
- CORSBIE**
Hance · 22
John · 11, 22, 54
William · 23, 52
- Corsbie's Smith**
Shop · 11, 54, 72
- CORTNER**
(**COTNER**)
Roddy · 19, 22,
64
- CORUM**
(**CORWIN**)
Fielding · 15, 49,
69
John · 15
- COTT**
Berry · 27
- COUCH**
Anderson · 30
Andrew · 21, 30,
47, 48, 66
I. · 45
Ithamar · 9, 21,
30, 62
J. · 62
J., Jr. · 21
Jabez · 20, 21,
36, 40, 45
James A. · 47
James M. · 66
Jeremiah · 66
Jesse · 30, 66
John · 9, 30, 62
Jonathan · 20, 30,
47, 66
Joseph · 47
Joseph A. · 66
Joseph, Sr. · 30
M. · 20, 21

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

- Meshack · 20, 30
Milton · 66
Nathan · 9, 20, 30
Richard · 56
Samuel · 9, 21, 62
- COVINGTON**
John · 24, 40, 42
- COWAN**
Berry · 15
Elias · 17
- COX**
John · 56, 75
- CRANOR**
John · 34, 76
John, Jr. · 17, 34, 50
Jonathan · 6, 17, 34, 50, 76
Joshua · 6
M., Jr. · 66
Moses · 8, 15, 27, 31, 40, 52, 57, 61
- CRAVEN**
B. · 59
- CRAWFORD**
Edward · 11
Lloyd · 11
- CREEKMORE**
Asbury · 10, 20, 38
- CRIDLEBAUGH**
William · 29
- CROSBY**
William · 74
- CROWSON**
G. B. · 44
George B. · 12, 13, 27, 41, 63, 69
- CRUTCHFIELD**
James · 19, 35
- CUDE**
Noah · 37
Timothy · 15, 37
W. · 66
William · 17, 35
- CUMMINGS (CUMMINS)**
D. · 7, 35
Enos · 72
George · 15
John · 15, 16, 35, 53, 75
Joseph · 15
M. · 44
Millikan · 20, 24
R. · 44
Robert · 21, 22, 67
Robert, Jr. · 7
Robert, Sr. · 7
Thomas · 15, 16, 44, 67
William · 25, 51, 72
William H. · 70
- CUNNINGHAM** · 35
J. M. · 43
James C. · 7, 71
Jeremiah · 7
John M. · 13, 33
Joseph · 19
William · 7
- CURRIE**
George · 19
Ira · 31, 52
Samuel · 12, 31, 52
Stephen · 31, 53, 69
Thomas · 35
- CURTIS**
Abraham · 64
Charles · 10
Harman · 27
Harmon · 10, 53, 73
- D**
- DAILEY**
J. · 46
John · 19
- DANIEL(S)**
H. · 14, 38
Hugh · 45, 75
J. · 46
Joseph · 56, 57, 60
Wiley · 56
- Danville Stage Road** · 24, 33
- DAUGHERTY**
Andrew · 40
- DAVID (DAVIS?)**
Peter · 60
- DAVIDSON**
C. B. · 66
H. B. · 54
John · 8, 37, 50
- Davidson Co., NC** · 9, 21, 38, 56, 75
- DAVIS**
(Widow) · 16, 29, 46, 63
Anderson · 6
Coffey · 16, 29, 46, 63
Henry · 59, 77
James · 32
John · 9, 58
Peter · 20, 26, 45, 60
W. D. · 51
Weston · 77
William · 43, 53, 69
William C. · 14
William O. · 63
Winslow · 31, 59
- DEAN**
Armistead · 11
Daniel · 8, 38, 43, 68
F. · 33, 49
Frederick · 33
G. · 49
Jacob · 8, 38, 43, 68
James · 8, 38, 43, 68
- Jeptha · 14, 33, 46, 49, 70
M. · 49
Moses · 33
Robert · 31, 39
Stephen · 25, 33
Uriah · 30, 54
- Deep River** · 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 55, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 76, 77
- Deep River (North Fork)** · 25, 30, 65
- Deep River (South Fork)** · 25
- Deep River Meetinghouse** · 8, 18, 27, 45, 59, 63, 77
- Deep River Road** · 44
- DEMPSEY** · 55
Absalom · 24
Charles · 5, 34, 49
D. · 5, 34
Richard · 51, 63
- DENNIS**
Daniel · 12, 32, 47
J. · 47
James · 71
Joseph · 12, 32
- DENNY** · 44, 55
Clemmons · 75
Elijah · 22, 49
Elisha · 68
James · 51, 63
James (Col.) · 14, 34, 70
James, Jr. · 32, 51
Jeptha · 57
Madison · 8
Nancy · 12, 39

- S. · 43
Samuel · 18, 23,
30, 43, 64, 65
Samuel H. · 6,
17, 36
W. (Col.) · 51
William (Col.) ·
12, 28, 68
Denny's Branch ·
15, 24
DENSON
Burrell · 61
DEVAULT
Barbara · 44, 67
Caleb · 55, 71
Gideon · 43, 67
DEVINEY · 12,
28, 74
C. · 58
Clemmons · 11
John · 11
Nancy · 57, 75
Samuel · 11
DEWESE
Caleb · 7, 24
DICK(S)
(Judge) · 36, 58
A. M. · 50
Alfred · 13
Alfred M. · 6, 40
Archelaus W. · 6
C. · 47, 50, 67
Caleb · 11, 13,
27, 63
Cornelius · 6, 40
H. C. · 50, 62
James · 47, 55,
63, 70
John M. · 7, 71
Thomas · 10, 23,
50, 62
Thomas H. · 36,
55, 60
DICKEY
(Col.) · 17, 34,
54, 76
G. · 54
Gillis · 62
William · 67
William (Col.) ·
15, 37, 47, 59
DILLING
Richard · 9, 37
DILLON
Abner · 72
Alfred · 16, 34,
53, 66
Andrew · 6
E. · 42
Elam · 67
J. C. · 52, 65
John · 18, 20, 29
DILWORTH
Absalom · 7, 24
George · 21, 33,
55, 71
Russell · 5, 34
DIMERY
Richard · 51
DINNER
William · 5
DIXON
(DICKSON)
E. · 57, 75
Elliott · 14, 26,
42, 45, 59, 64
DOAK
(Col.) · 48
J. W. · 40, 67
James W. · 14,
20, 24, 48
W. (Col.) · 72
William · 17
William (Col.) ·
31
DOBSON
Daniel · 13
Neeley · 6, 40,
50, 67
DODD
Edward · 7
Rodolphus · 71
DODSON
Jeremiah · 63
DOGETT
James · 35, 71
John · 71
Mildred · 5, 35,
48
Thomas · 35, 48
DONNELL · 13,
33, 43
Charlotte · 14,
35, 56, 67
E. · 14
Emsley · 35, 56,
67
George · 14, 35,
56, 67
Harper · 14, 35,
56, 67
Irwin · 14, 35, 56,
67
J. · 35, 63
James · 51, 67
John · 14, 35, 56,
67
Joseph · 9, 11,
32, 35, 51, 63,
67
Lathem · 14, 35,
56, 67
Lathem, Jr. · 56
Rankin · 21, 24,
57, 73
Robert · 14, 16,
34, 35, 53, 56,
66, 67
Samuel · 7, 14,
35, 56, 67
Washington · 37
Washington (Dr.)
· 8
Wiley · 56
William · 9, 32,
51, 63, 75
Donnell's Mill · 35,
43, 75
DRAUGHN
A. H. · 46, 70
John · 15, 33, 46,
70
Wiley · 15
DURHAM
Isaac · 42, 53, 77
M. · 71
DWIGGINS
A. · 55
Daniel B. · 61
Samuel · 33, 49
Dwiggin's
Graveyard · 33,
49
-
- E**
- EASTLAND**
Simpson · 69
EATON
James · 37, 61
William · 37
EDMONDSON
James · 66, 70
EDWARDS
A., Jr. · 47
Alfred · 21, 27,
36, 40, 45, 52,
62, 63, 66
Annuel · 6, 41,
61
Annuel, Jr. · 41
Annuel, Sr. · 61
D. · 53, 69
Daniel · 31, 52,
63
Daniel W. · 36
David · 31
E. · 61
Henry · 6, 41, 47,
61
I. · 37
Isaac · 68
J. · 40
James · 15, 51,
77
Jerry · 16
Jonathan · 11, 24,
55, 74
Joseph · 6, 41, 61
Joseph H. · 47
N. · 61

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

- Robinson · 16,
37, 61
S. · 21, 45
Samuel · 20, 26,
28, 48, 66
Saunders · 51, 68
Thomas · 63
W.. · 61
Edwards's Branch
· 8, 31, 40, 41,
47, 57, 61
Edwards's
Crossroads · 63
EDWIN
Richard (*) · 12,
28, 51, 68
ELLINGTON
Henry · 16, 41,
50, 51, 63, 73
ELLIOTT
Adam · 69
Charles · 9, 32,
38, 51, 55, 73,
75
E. · 73, 75
Elias · 8, 27, 59,
77
Elijah · 9, 29, 32,
38, 51, 55
Emsley · 10
Henry · 19, 58
Jacob · 15, 34
James · 9, 29, 32,
38, 51, 55, 73,
75
Job S. · 63
John · 9, 11, 27,
48
Madison · 74
Nixon · 8
S. D. · 44
Spencer · 12
Spencer D. · 69
William · 10, 19,
27
EPHLAND
John · 34
Levi · 34, 58, 64
Simpson · 40, 46
- ESTES**
Richard · 41
EVANS
Calvin · 61
E. · 49
Thomas · 58, 74
William · 23, 34,
52
-
- F**
- FARMER**
Henry · 15, 34
L. · 64
Levi · 19, 22, 34,
58
Samuel · 19, 22,
54
William · 34
FAYETTE
William · 69
Fayetteville Road ·
6, 7, 9, 11, 15, 20,
21, 22, 23, 24, 25,
26, 27, 28, 30, 31,
32, 33, 35, 36, 37,
38, 39, 41, 42, 44,
46, 50, 54, 55, 56,
57, 59, 60, 64, 65,
69, 70, 73, 74
Fayetteville, NC ·
6, 7, 9, 11, 15, 20,
21, 22, 23, 24, 25,
26, 27, 28, 30, 31,
32, 33, 35, 36, 37,
38, 39, 41, 42, 46,
50, 54, 55, 56, 57,
58, 59, 60, 64, 65,
69, 73, 74
FEARRINGTON
Alfred · 72
Frank · 54
Franklin · 8, 18
H. · 26, 48, 51,
68
Harbert · 72
John · 33, 49
Nathaniel · 68
- Robert · 13
Wyatt · 51, 72
Z. · 44
Zenith · 20, 24
Zenos · 72
FELTS
William T. · 34
FENTRESS
John M. · 34, 54,
76
FIELD(S)
A. · 44, 74
Abraham · 28
Absalom · 12, 17,
35, 44, 66
Alfred · 13, 17,
27, 35, 43
Allred · 73
Calvin · 20, 25,
26
Christopher · 17,
55, 71
Clayton · 28, 45,
74
E. · 75
Edmund · 12, 39,
57, 75
Emery · 12, 39,
57
F. · 10
Ira · 33, 56, 75
Jeremiah · 5
Jesse · 26, 32, 41,
46, 52, 60
John C. · 13, 26
Lewis · 10, 33,
56
Lewis M. · 39
M. · 12
Mary · 10, 33, 56
N. R. · 65, 77
Nathan · 5, 13,
27, 39, 43, 73
Nathaniel · 45
Peter · 5, 12, 17,
28, 39, 44, 45,
65, 74, 77
R. · 45, 74
- Roddy · 12, 17,
28, 35
William · 17, 33
Field's Branch ·
17, 35, 44, 66
FINLEY
Hugh · 7, 26, 35
FISHER
B. · 44
Bryson · 66
Henry · 9, 37
John · 8, 9, 18,
30, 31, 37, 40,
50, 54, 73
John D. · 6, 52,
63
Noah · 9, 37, 50,
56, 65, 73, 77
Salathiel · 6, 9,
37, 50, 64, 73
Samuel · 50, 75
FITCHETT
B. · 43
Daniel A. · 34
Daniel E. · 17
FITTS
William M. · 49,
60
William T. · 5
FLACK
Andrew · 36, 48,
71
Elisha · 48, 59,
71
Yancy · 48, 59,
71
Flat Rock · 6, 18,
35, 48
Flat Rock Road ·
6, 35
FLEMING
Beniah · 6, 36
J. · 49
FLOYD
John · 68
FLYNN
Jesse · 33
FOGLEMAN
A. · 58, 75

- Anderson · 12, 39
D. · 58
Isaac · 39
John · 58, 75
Peter · 11, 23, 58
William · 12, 23, 39, 58, 74
FORBIS · 16, 17, 23, 35, 43, 53, 65, 75
Albert · 13, 32, 49
D. · 22, 43
David · 11, 21, 35, 43, 50, 51, 62, 67, 73
E. · 50, 74
Eleanor · 23
Eli · 8, 37, 50, 73
Elisha · 10, 23, 50, 55
J. · 53, 66
John · 10, 16, 23, 32, 36, 44, 50, 66, 70
M. · 49, 64, 77
William · 10, 18, 22, 32, 44, 49, 64, 70, 77
Wilson · 10, 32, 62
FORREST
Daniel · 22
Jacob · 73
FORTNER
John · 21, 22, 73
FORTUNE
John · 46
FOSTER
Caleb · 11, 31, 53, 69
Ezra · 45, 63
Hugh · 12, 36, 51, 62
John · 8, 34, 45, 63
Joshua · 12, 32, 47
S. · 63
Samuel · 8, 34
Foster's Meetinghouse · 8, 34, 45, 63
FOULKES
(Dr.) · 43, 56
John A. (Dr.) · 13, 21, 32, 33
Foulkes's Bridge · 13, 33, 43, 56
FOUNTAIN
Andrew · 5, 39, 55, 61, 69
John · 8, 31, 40, 57, 61
Fountain's Crossroads · 27, 40, 69
FOUSHEE
Charles · 49, 68
John · 68
FOUST
D. · 46
Daniel · 17, 18, 19, 34, 39, 58, 64, 72, 73
David · 34
George · 15, 17, 34, 37, 68, 73
Henry · 56, 73
J. · 11
Jacob · 39, 46, 68
John · 18, 22, 58, 72
L. · 47, 58
Leonard · 5, 22
Levi · 19, 39, 46
Lewis · 11, 54, 72
FOUTS
Henry · 22
FOWLER
Wesley · 53
William · 66
FOX
Richard · 65
FRANCIS
John · 68
FRAZIER
B. · 55
Branson · 29, 65
David · 11, 20, 24, 29, 30, 52, 55, 59, 65, 74, 76
Henry · 9
James · 60, 70
John · 18, 29, 51, 55, 65, 72
Millikan · 20, 30, 52, 65, 74
Samuel · 18, 29, 55, 65
Thomas · 18, 20, 29, 30, 55, 65
William · 29, 55
Frazier's Branch · 7, 16, 27, 39, 52, 53, 64, 71
FREEMAN
H. · 72
Hardy · 26, 41, 52
Henderson · 10, 26, 41, 42, 65
Houston · 26
Howren · 52
Hudson · 19, 41, 51, 72
James · 17, 34, 50, 76
Lewis · 16, 34, 53, 66
William · 10, 26, 41, 52
Willis · 29, 62
FRIDDLE · 16
F. · 56, 73
Frederick · 22
George · 22, 56, 73
Henry · 22, 56, 73
Isaac · 58
Isham · 23, 74
John · 22, 56
Oliver · 56, 72
FRIEND
Robert · 14, 24, 48, 66
FRYAR
John · 6
Robert · 5, 35, 71
William · 55, 57, 62, 65
FULLER
Henry C. · 7
Solomon · 57
FULTON · 28
Charles · 40
David · 36, 48, 71
George · 21, 32, 36, 48, 56
H. C. · 55, 58, 71
Henry · 7, 55
Henry C. · 21, 33, 36
Samuel · 36
Thomas · 6, 9, 16, 40, 62, 69
FUMBANKS
Suffield · 5, 6, 35
-
- G**
- GALBRAITH**
E. · 73
Jesse · 12, 24, 52, 62, 72
John · 12, 31, 52, 63
Joseph · 8, 28, 40
William · 8, 28, 40
GALLIMORE
Henry · 20, 38
GAMBLE
Edward · 24
J. · 75
James · 13, 33, 50
John · 13, 33, 75

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

- John E. · 5, 48,
72
Joseph M. · 69
Presley · 8, 40
Priestly · 28, 40
Washington · 34
Wesley · 13, 34,
61
GANNON
George · 21, 22,
24, 55, 74
Thomas · 21, 24,
57, 73
GANT
J. · 43, 75
James · 21
John · 34, 35, 49,
53, 60, 66
Thomas · 36, 43,
75
William · 63
GARDNER
A. B. · 26, 41, 65
Abel · 27, 41, 65
Abel, Jr. · 26, 41
Alex · 65
Alexander · 52
Alexander, Jr. ·
52
Alice · 65
Barzillai · 52, 75
Bryant · 30, 67
Charles · 18, 25,
26, 27, 41, 52,
56, 65, 75
Clark · 14, 18,
25, 30, 42, 54
George · 52, 65,
75
Grafton · 17, 30,
76
H. B. · 52
Henderson · 16,
17, 34
Hezekiah · 27, 75
James · 57
John · 27, 29, 52
Libni · 33, 49
Obediah · 15
Presley · 8, 15,
31, 50, 63
Priestly · 37
S. · 49
Solomon · 40
Thomas · 15
Thomas C. · 56
Thomas H. · 50
William · 17, 18,
30, 76
William S. · 30
Gardner's Ford ·
14
Gardner's Gun
Shop · 76
Gardner's Mills ·
14
Gardner's Shop ·
17, 30
GARNER
Thomas H. · 75
William · 67
William F. · 71
GARRETT
Abram · 11
Anderson · 12,
39, 75
Eli · 11
J. · 58
Simon · 10, 33,
56, 75
Solomon · 10, 33,
56, 75
GASTON
Robert · 15
GATES
Charles · 12, 36,
51, 62
Horatio · 75
GAUNT
Henry · 7
GEREN
A. · 19, 28, 67
GERINGER
Adam · 6, 29, 49,
57, 62
Andrew · 29, 57,
62
Andrew, Jr. · 6
Boston · 7, 25, 54
Christian · 6, 29,
57, 62
D. · 44
Henry · 5, 35, 48,
71
Jacob · 6, 29, 49,
62
John · 7, 25, 29,
49, 54, 62
John (of Andrew)
· 6
Martin · 49, 62
Peter · 7, 25, 54
Gethsemane
Meetinghouse ·
19, 67
GIBSON
(Dr.) · 19
George · 18
James · 49, 68
James (Dr.) · 21,
22, 39, 46, 49,
68
James M. (Dr.) ·
73
Joe · 22
Joel · 69
John N. · 49, 68
John P. · 21, 22
Joseph · 21, 49,
68
Lemuel · 68
Moses · 21, 22,
49, 68
R., Sr. · 47
Richard · 30, 42,
69
GILCHRIST
Davidson · 5, 39
James · 43
P. D. · 45
Patrick D. · 65,
77
GILES
Osborne · 54, 75
William · 26, 31,
41, 52, 72
GILLESPIE
(GILLASPIE)
(Col.) · 54, 62
Boston · 10
D. A. · 67
Daniel · 32
Daniel A. · 9, 51,
63
John · 51
John (Col.) · 11,
17, 35, 38, 67
Lucretia · 9
Nancy · 9, 32, 51,
63
Robert · 5, 39, 48
GILLIAM
David · 20, 26,
60
Joseph · 26
GILMER
(GILMORE)
James · 23, 47
Joseph · 23, 47,
74
R. S., Jr. · 74
R., Sr. · 74
Robert D., Jr. · 5
Robert S., Jr. ·
23, 47
Robert S., Sr. · 5
Robert, Sr. · 23
GLADSON
Calvin · 59, 63
Joshua · 36, 58,
71
Lindsay · 63
Mark · 71
Nathan · 8, 37,
50, 71, 73
GLASS
David · 5, 28, 31,
40, 57, 69
Eli · 57
John · 8, 28, 40,
57, 69
GOINS
David · 8, 39
Thomas · 17, 48,
62

- Thompson · 17, 35
Gold Mill · 46
GOODE
Freeman · 11
S. · 11
GORDON
B. · 54
Benjamin · 9
Branch · 9
C. · 54
Eli · 30
G. · 46
George · 52
Green · 16, 29, 63
John · 29, 52, 66
Jonathan · 47, 61
Seth · 66
W. F. · 48
GORRELL
Albert · 61
Anderson · 57
David · 39, 61
David H. · 61
David, Jr. · 5
David, Sr. · 55
James · 5, 8, 21, 24, 37, 39, 55, 61
John · 8, 37, 69
Pinkney · 56, 74
R. D. · 28, 40
Ralph · 16, 21, 24, 29, 32, 46, 53, 56, 63, 69
Rebecca · 8, 43, 68
Robert · 38
Robert D. · 8, 69
GOSSETT
Abraham · 37, 75
Abram · 15
John A. · 37
John O. · 15, 75
Joshua · 24
Thomas · 24
GOURLEY
John · 34
GRANT
William · 59
GRAY
A. · 65
Alfred · 6, 36, 43, 66
Alson · 20, 30
Arrington · 38
Eli · 13, 28, 49, 61
Hamilton · 13, 43, 73
Ithamar · 42
James · 6, 23, 36, 43, 44, 65
Jesse · 26
John · 12, 32, 38, 47, 49
L. · 53, 76
Levin · 17, 36
Malachi · 13
Nathaniel · 77
Thomas · 16, 36, 53, 76
William · 6, 36, 43, 66
William M. · 55
GREEN · 59
Arnold · 54, 64
Daniel · 52
Eli · 19, 22, 23, 54, 64
G. D. · 59
George D. · 63
James · 59
John · 11, 58
L. D. · 47
P. · 53
Smith · 6
Smith D. · 41, 61, 65, 77
Washington · 27
William · 59, 63
Green Grove Schoolhouse · 43
Greensboro, NC · 5, 8, 10, 12, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 51, 52, 53, 55, 60, 61, 62, 66, 68, 69, 73, 109, 111
GREENWOOD
James · 20, 59, 70
GREESON
Daniel · 8, 23, 74
David · 11, 52, 74
Eli · 22
Gideon · 54
Henry · 18, 22, 64
I. J. · 22
J. J. · 56, 73
Jacob · 58
Leonard · 23, 48, 59, 68
S. · 56, 73
W. · 43, 67
GREGORY
Jesse · 11, 23
GRIBBLE
William · 38
GRIFFIN
Daniel · 6, 27, 42, 60
David · 27
Denny · 5, 39, 61
James · 17, 28, 45, 47
William · 72
GULLETT
E. · 43
Emsley · 27
M. · 55
Morrison · 22
Samuel · 12, 22, 55
GUMBLE
W. · 13
GUNTER
John · 16
Lemuel · 32, 46, 60, 72
Samuel · 13
GURLEY
Charles · 33, 49
John · 58, 64
Nathan · 33, 49
GUYER
Dillon · 16, 29, 37, 56, 57
Jabez · 60
Jacob · 16, 29, 56, 77
Joab · 29
John · 8, 29, 37, 52, 57, 60, 65, 77
William · 29, 52, 65
William, Jr. · 37, 57
GWYNN
William · 60
-
- H**
- HACKETT** · 37, 50
B. · 57
John · 13, 66
L. · 50, 66
Levin · 13
V. · 50
Vincent · 73
HADLER
John · 74
HADLEY · 5, 31, 49
HAITHCOCK
A. · 66
Al. · 54
Asa · 19
HALE
Eli · 69
James · 8
HALEY
Eli · 15

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

William · 31	John · 8, 21, 24,	HARRELL	Samuel · 12, 28,
Haley Road · 18,	27, 37, 53, 57,	(HARROLD)	51, 68
33, 50	69	Edward · 24, 72	Haw River · 15,
HALL	O. S. · 37	John · 19, 34, 40	16, 17, 30, 34, 35,
Eley · 22	Orpheus S. · 13	HARRIS	42, 45, 60, 61, 69
Eli · 8, 37, 50, 73	Peter · 12	(Mrs.) · 71	Haw River Bridge
James · 38, 43,	Robert · 6, 14,	Cager · 59	· 42
68	36, 43, 66	Harmon · 6, 7, 35	HAWKS
John · 21, 31, 49	Roddy · 10, 33,	Joel · 32	R. · 58
Robert · 8, 38,	50, 66	Joel, Jr. · 32	Randall · 7, 36,
43, 68	Roddy D. · 56, 75	John · 13, 33	71
Solomon · 76	Samuel · 57, 73	Jonathan · 28, 48,	Hay Branch · 20,
HALSTEAD	William · 15	71	25, 33, 38, 47, 50,
Manlove · 7, 24,	William (Col.) ·	Joseph · 7, 71	54, 66, 74
55	37	Joseph H. · 35	HAYES
HAM	Hanner's Big	Martin · 7, 71	Solomon · 62
Peter · 10, 39	Branch · 8, 13,	Peter · 19, 39, 67	HAYNES · 68
HAMILTON	27, 37, 43, 53, 69,	Tilman · 20, 59,	HAYWORTH
John · 75	73	70	Adam · 10, 39
Margaret · 16, 34,	HARDIN	Willis · 7, 35	Annual · 29
53, 66	D. · 44	HARRISON	Clemmons · 5,
P. · 77	David · 17, 35,	Henry · 16, 34,	31, 39, 60, 70
Robert · 13, 32,	44, 66	61	Eli · 10, 57, 60,
49, 64, 77	J. · 44, 66	Harris's Bridge ·	70, 74
Wesley · 13, 32,	John · 17, 35, 44,	10, 27, 48	Eli (of Henry) ·
49, 64, 77	66	Harris's Fork · 48,	39
HAMMOND	John (of John) ·	68	George · 9, 10,
John · 64	44	HART	31, 39, 57
HAMPTON	John, Jr. · 17, 35	Bartholomew ·	George B. · 10,
Martin · 17, 28,	P. · 49, 64	26	39, 60, 70, 74
47	Peter · 13, 17, 32	Daniel · 7, 35	Henry · 39
HANCOCK	Hardin Goldmine ·	G. · 45, 71	James · 5, 31, 39,
Jehu · 11, 67	25, 47	Greeson · 14, 25	60
John · 35	HARDWICK	Owen · 15	John (of Henry) ·
HANNER	John · 51	HARTLESS	39
(Col.) · 47, 59, 67	HARGRAVE(S)	William · 28	Lindsay · 9, 48
Abner · 8, 37, 50,	Hance · 43, 72	HARVEY	Nathan · 29
66	Henry · 13, 24	Jonathan · 6, 19,	Richard · 18, 33,
Allen · 37, 69	James · 66	41	50, 53, 75
Allen A. · 13	R. · 48, 68	Nelson · 52, 65	Solomon · 48, 71
D. · 44	Robert · 13	Samuel · 27, 55,	Hayworth's Mills ·
Daniel · 37, 69	S. · 42	61	10, 39, 57, 74
Daniel A. · 13	Thomas · 19, 22,	Sipple · 27, 39	HEARD
Doak · 12, 28	23, 54, 64	HASSELL	Brantley · 69
Eli · 10	HARKEY	Benjamin · 5, 31,	HEATH
Eli W. · 33, 56,	William · 54	49	Irvin · 37, 51
75	HARPER	Jesse · 5, 6, 11,	Irwin · 28, 50, 69
Gil · 38	Jenkins · 15, 30,	13	John · 71
Irwin · 10, 56, 75	43, 64	HATRICK	L. · 51

- M. · 46, 63
Smith · 8, 37, 74
- HEDGECOCK (HITCHCOCK)**
Elijah · 29
Isaac · 29
Jacob · 9, 10, 29, 38, 55
James · 55
Joe · 29
John · 29
Joseph · 9, 55
Joseph, Jr. · 38
Joshua · 29
Matthew · 9, 29, 55
Thomas · 29, 55
William · 9, 29, 55
- HEFNER**
Daniel · 44
- HEGE (HAGEY) ·**
6
Adam · 18, 22, 58, 72
Joel · 58, 72
William · 11, 23, 74
- HEMPHILL**
Alfred · 12
Austin · 10, 12, 33, 56
Clinton · 12, 28, 45, 74
John · 12, 39
Robert · 12, 39
S. · 50
Samuel · 13, 32, 64, 66, 77
- Hemphill's Branch**
· 10
- HENDERSON**
David · 16, 29, 56, 77
J. · 45, 68
James · 9, 10, 16, 29, 31, 37, 56, 57, 60, 77
- John · 26
Jonas · 10, 39, 74
William · 16, 29, 45, 56, 60, 77
William, Jr. · 37, 77
William, Jr. · 56
- HENDRICKS**
C. · 61
E. · 54
Edward · 30, 38, 54
Edward, Jr. · 11, 47
George · 11, 32, 47, 63
Henry · 8, 11, 31, 32, 47, 50, 61, 63
Henry, Jr. · 11, 30
Henry, Sr. · 47
Jacob · 36
James · 7, 25, 47, 54, 62
Jerome · 29
John M. · 29
Roger · 47
Thomas · 9, 15, 37, 38, 42, 48, 72
William · 48, 72
Wilson · 11
- HENLEY**
Thomas · 11
- HENRY**
William · 72
- HERBIN**
George · 26, 60
John (of George) · 20, 26
Robert · 20, 26, 60
William (of Geo.) · 26
- HERITAGE**
Henry · 16, 34, 53, 66
- HESSEY**
William · 52
- HESTER**
Ellis · 22
Richard · 32
- HIATT**
Allen · 29
C. · 52, 70
C., Jr. · 52
C., Sr. · 43
Christopher · 43, 70
Christopher, Jr. · 18, 28
Cuthbert · 29, 65
Cuthbert, Jr. · 65
David · 9, 56, 72
Ezekiel · 8
J. · 45
John · 5, 39, 45, 65, 77
Joseph · 72
Joseph, Jr. · 56
L. · 55
Lorenzo · 32, 38
Louisa · 65
Nathan · 18, 28, 73
Solomon · 29, 37, 57, 60, 65
Solomon, Jr. · 52
William · 29
Wilson · 52, 65
Winston · 29
- Hickory Creek ·**
18, 29, 55, 65
- HICKS**
Carney · 48
Cary · 68
Casey · 59
Daniel · 8, 31, 48, 50, 59, 63, 68
David · 8, 15, 31, 37, 47, 50, 59, 63, 67
George · 8, 15, 37, 47, 49, 59, 67
- J. · 56
Joel · 8, 15, 28, 37, 45, 74
Jordan · 15, 31, 37, 47, 50, 59, 63, 67
Robert · 7, 33, 49
William · 7, 24, 35, 59
- High Rock ·** 20, 35, 47
- High Rock Road ·**
32
- HIGHFIELD**
Hezekiah · 59
John · 59
William · 59
- Highland Pond ·** 9, 11, 30, 38, 42, 47, 61, 68
- HILL**
James · 31
Rufus · 14, 25, 45, 71
Solomon · 59
William S. · 48
Wilson S. · 20, 24, 40, 67
- Hillsborough Road**
· 6, 41, 76
- Hillsborough, N.C.**
· 6, 22, 23, 26, 27, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 62, 66
- HILTON**
Joseph · 20, 24
William · 19, 67
- HINES**
William · 16, 34, 53
- HOBBS**
Edmund · 12
James · 13, 27, 44, 67
John · 8, 37
Joshua · 34
Lewis · 63
William · 73

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

HODGIN

David · 12, 32
Dicks · 31
Jabez · 6, 31
Joseph · 6
Micajah · 6
Zimri · 6, 31

HODSON

A. · 48
Absalom · 17, 38,
45, 75
Asa · 6, 11, 32,
40, 47, 50, 63,
67
David · 38, 45,
47, 75
Dicks · 15, 37,
50, 63
E. · 13
Eli · 5, 10, 68
Elias · 46, 69
George · 17, 38,
45, 75
Henry · 17, 38,
45, 75
Jabez · 31, 44,
50, 70
John · 10, 47, 68
Jonathan · 20, 38,
49
Joseph · 6, 13,
40, 50, 67
Nathan · 54
Simeon · 7, 27,
53, 71
Zimri · 13, 44,
50, 70
Hodson's Bridge ·
11, 21, 27, 37, 42,
59, 60, 61, 70
HOGGATT
(HOCKETT)
J. S. · 51
Joel · 40
John · 33
Joseph · 9, 10,
21, 32, 57
Levi · 34

Mahlon · 9, 10,
32, 38, 51, 55,
56, 65, 72
William · 6, 40,
50, 67
Zimri · 10, 57

HOLDEN

R. · 51
Solomon · 51, 68

HOLDER

Hosea · 6, 24, 53,
68
John · 13, 20, 38
Solomon · 23

HOLLEMAN **(HOLMAN)**

Albert J. · 14
George · 44
George F. · 14
George S. · 24,
49, 66
Spencer A. · 14

HOLLINGS- **WORTH**

Cyrus · 11, 31,
53, 69

HOLLOWAY

Johnson · 63

HOLT

Thomas · 67
Thomas S. · 11,
23

HOLTON

Alfred · 14, 26,
42, 57, 59
James · 68
Joseph · 57
Quinton · 14, 20,
26, 42, 57, 59,
64
S. · 57

Samuel · 20, 30,
42, 55, 59

HOOD

Stephen · 26, 41
Wiley · 23
Willie · 50

Hopewell

Meetinghouse ·
36

HOPKINS

Pleasant · 8

HORNEY

(Widow) · 21, 40
J. · 56
James · 21
Jeffrey · 18, 27,
45, 59, 77
John · 29, 40
John C. · 12
Jonathan · 8, 18,
53, 77
Stephen · 45, 59,
77
William · 21

Horsepen Creek ·

11, 13, 28, 31, 49,
53, 61, 69

HORTON

Samuel · 65

HOSKINS · 63

J. · 70
J. B. · 63
James · 70
Joseph · 8, 11,
34, 43, 45, 59
Joseph M. · 63
Pleasant · 37, 59,
70
S. M. · 45
Seborne · 8
Thomas · 43

HOUSE

Randall · 7

HOUSTON

(Col.) · 53
David · 41
David B. · 42, 73
J. · 60
Joe · 76
John · 19
John B. · 42, 73
Joseph A. (Col.) ·
60
Levi · 19, 41, 42,
73

N. B. · 42, 73

HOWERTON

Hezekiah · 19
John · 7, 19, 29,
46

HOWLETT

H. · 22
Harbert · 69
J. · 63
James · 29
Lemuel · 15
Pleasant · 67
William · 49, 61

HOWREN

D. · 52
Daniel · 16, 27,
52
David · 75
John · 12, 27, 52,
63, 64, 75
Washington · 27,
75

HUBBARD

Butler · 16
Edward · 22, 56,
73
Solomon · 69, 76

HUDSON

(HUTSON)

A. · 48
Calvin · 55, 74
David · 47
Eli · 10, 23, 50
Elias · 33
James · 50

HUFF

Lewis · 45

HUFFINES

A. · 71
Abel · 6, 25, 29,
45
Daniel · 36
David · 14
E. · 46
George · 6
Jacob · 14, 25,
36, 45, 71
John · 14, 36
Peter · 6, 29

Solomon · 14, 20,
23, 48
HUFFMAN
Elizabeth · 19,
39, 73
George · 19, 39,
46
Hillary · 18, 22,
58, 72
Jacob · 14
John · 62
Peter · 57, 62
Solomon · 66
HUGHES
T. · 51
HULL
Ebenezer · 30
John · 49
Jonathan · 30, 54,
67
HUMBLE
Daniel · 19, 22,
64
David · 58
Peter · 23, 58, 74
HUNT
Asa · 11
Elam · 36
G. · 54
Gilbert · 30, 40
Harmon · 11
J. · 45
Jabez · 13, 24,
44, 51, 72
Jason · 21, 62
Jesse · 28, 47, 53
John · 20, 24, 36,
44, 72
Milton · 49
Stephen · 17, 18,
30, 72, 76
Tilman · 33, 49
Thomas · 36
William · 8, 34,
45, 63
Zimri · 51, 72
HUNTER
S. H. · 49, 64, 77

Samuel H. · 13,
32
Hunt's Store · 9,
33, 39, 56, 72
HUSSEY
Alfred · 17, 30,
72
Benjamin · 17
D. · 51
Daniel · 9, 32, 63
John · 24, 46, 51,
72
Stephen · 24, 51
William · 17, 18,
30, 52, 76
HUTCHINS
Simpson · 69
HUTCHINSON
Simpson · 22
Thomas · 43, 74
HUTTON
David · 11
James · 11
William · 11

I

IDDINGS
Howell · 5
Isaac · 14, 38
J. H. · 77
John H. · 15, 39,
45, 65
M. F. C. · 21, 36,
40, 61, 62
Mark · 26, 41, 52,
72
Iddings's
Crossroads · 14
INGLE
Adam · 10, 11
David · 21, 22,
49, 68
Henry · 11
John · 10, 27, 76
Reuben · 21, 49,
68

Solomon · 12, 28,
44
William · 15, 48,
59, 68
INGOLD
A. · 58
Adam · 74
Ambrose · 23, 58,
74
George · 11, 74
Reuben · 22
Solomon · 39, 74

IRELAND

Levi · 19
Samuel · 13, 33
William · 16, 34,
53, 66
Irish Creek · 23,
36, 48, 66, 71
IRWIN
B. · 14, 38
Branson · 54, 75
David · 68
Harrison · 64
Isaiah · 9, 14, 28,
64
Jabez · 23, 47, 74
James · 61, 76
John · 9, 16, 28
Robert · 5, 16
Stewart · 68
Wyatt · 23, 47,
74

Irwin Schoolhouse
· 65

ISLEY

Christian · 29, 49,
62
Christian, Jr. · 6
Daniel · 6, 49
David · 62
Eli · 6, 29, 49, 62
George · 7, 25,
54
Henry · 36, 48
John · 74
Milton · 24, 49,
66, 70

Peter · 10, 23, 50
Philip · 19, 39,
46, 73
Simpson · 14, 20,
23, 48, 66, 70

IVES

Ezekiel · 8, 72

IVEY

Anderson · 17
William · 16, 41,
51, 53, 63, 68

J**JACK**

James · 43

JACKSON

Abraham · 15,
37, 53, 68, 71
Andrew · 71
Frank · 12
James · 8, 13, 15,
31, 44, 63
John · 20, 26
Knowles · 12
L. · 14
Robert · 15, 37,
47, 59, 67
Samuel · 12
Thomas · 17, 35,
47, 63
Wiley · 37, 59
William · 25, 54,
66
Willis · 15, 31,
44, 70

JAMES

William · 38

Jamestown Bridge
· 25, 66

Jamestown Road ·
32, 46

Jamestown, NC ·
12, 19, 25, 27, 32,
33, 46, 50, 54, 60,
66, 75

JARRELL

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

- Absalom · 17, 34,
35, 44, 54, 66,
76
H. · 54
James · 9, 38, 42,
52, 64
John · 53, 69
Marshall · 72
William · 6, 16,
39, 52, 64
Jarrell's Branch ·
17, 34, 35, 44, 54,
66, 76
JENKINS
Dempsey · 25, 45
Harper · 24
James · 11, 16,
23, 39, 52, 58,
68
Jordan · 11, 23
Simpson · 23, 58
JENNINGS
L. · 52, 62
Lawrence · 31
JESSOP
E. · 46, 62
Eben · 63
Elam · 16, 37
James · 16, 17,
28, 37, 63
John · 13, 28, 49,
61
William · 16, 37,
61
JESTER · 39, 45,
77
John · 75
Nimrod · 34, 50,
76
William · 18, 33,
56, 73
Jester's
Crossroads · 17,
34, 65, 76
JOBE · 22
James · 23, 58,
61
Josiah G. · 74
Moses · 23
Richardson · 9,
35, 51, 67
Samuel · 5, 23,
47, 74
JOHNS(T)ON · 74
B. P. · 26
C. · 51
Cager · 64
Caleb · 9, 21, 32
Claiborne · 20
Daniel · 9, 55
David · 29
George · 64
H. · 21, 47
Henry · 49, 68
Hezekiah · 30, 66
Ira · 16, 29, 56
John · 59, 77
Joseph · 29, 53
Joshua · 9, 16,
20, 56, 77
Mayo · 36
Nathan · 29, 55
Pleasant · 70
S. · 54
Samuel · 30, 42,
67
Thomas · 25, 47,
74
William · 56, 59,
65, 77
Johnson's Mills ·
23, 58
JONES
Abner · 11
Alfred · 11, 12,
39, 57, 75
Alston · 54
Bartlett · 20, 26,
45, 68
C. P. · 53
Christopher · 7,
24
D. · 52
David · 33
Eleazar · 69
Hardy · 10, 20
Isaac · 69
Jacob · 28, 43
Jefferson · 16, 29
Jessamine · 77
John · 25, 33, 48,
51, 54
Johnson · 28, 56
L. · 45
Levi · 26
Middleton · 13,
25, 26, 41, 52,
75
N. · 45, 52, 68
Nathan · 10, 20,
21, 26, 57, 77
Nathaniel · 17
P. · 47
Philip A. · 18, 25
Phillip · 30, 54,
64
Phillip H. · 56,
65, 77
Pinkney · 6
Reuben · 11, 39,
58, 75
Richard · 5, 35,
43, 48
Solomon · 30, 52
T. · 48, 62
T., Jr. · 48
Travis · 19
Travis, Jr. · 19,
62
Watson · 12
Weston · 25, 68
Wiley · 68
William · 16, 29,
56, 77
JORDAN
Eli · 21
H. · 56
J. · 21
J. R. · 70, 74
James · 42, 56,
59, 64, 65, 77
John · 15, 37
John B. · 60
John R. · 39, 74
Jonathan · 20, 30
Marcellus · 21,
27, 67
-
- K**
KECK
Calvin · 50
KEETER
(KESTER?)
Charles · 69
Ellis · 22, 54, 62,
69
James · 54
KEEVER
Jacob · 36
Robert · 36
KEITH
Smith · 50
KELLUM
Charles · 33, 69
John · 36, 37
N. · 46, 73
Nathan · 28, 43,
49, 61, 72
Nelson · 39, 43
Thomas · 16
William · 54
KELLY
Edward · 17
John · 20, 30
Nehemiah · 33
William · 54
KENDALL
Solomon · 21
KENNEDY
(CANNADY)
Calvin · 10, 16,
26, 41, 42, 46,
52
John · 55, 73, 75
John C. · 64
Mary · 30, 42, 69
Thomas · 75
KENNETT
(KERNUTT)
W. · 50
William · 13, 66
KERNODLE · 42
J. · 49, 66
John · 24, 70
William · 33, 66

KERSEY · 74
Ezra · 10, 38, 68
H. · 51, 55
Henry · 10, 38,
39, 55, 73, 75
Isaac · 39
Jasper · 57, 68,
74
Major · 68
Moses · 20, 38
Samuel · 17
Stephen · 20, 30,
38, 52, 65
Zebedee · 10, 39,
60, 70, 74

KEY
James · 19, 54

KIDD
Green · 47, 61,
68

KILLIAN
John · 61

**KILLINGS-
WORTH**

Mark W. · 8
R. R. · 49
Robert · 7
W. R. · 36, 71
William R. · 7

KIMBRO
Sanford · 23
Stanford · 58
William · 58

KIME · 64
Christian · 64, 77
Robert · 5
Silas · 19, 22, 23,
54

KIMERY
Stephen · 20

KINE
Robert · 5

KING
Allen · 19, 20,
25, 75
Calvin · 35, 43,
75
Harvey · 6, 35

Jesse · 40
John · 19, 48, 62
Miles · 35
Millis · 6
Roswell A. · 25,
47, 59
S. · 59
W. · 43, 68, 75
William · 35
Wood · 12

King's Mills · 25,
26, 42, 47, 57, 59,
64, 74

KINNEY
Stephen · 20
William · 11

KIRKMAN · 61
Alvey · 10, 60,
76
Andrew · 11, 30,
47

Andrew M. · 62
Asbury · 15
Edmund · 77
Edward · 49, 64
Elisha · 5, 30, 31,
47, 48, 62, 72

George · 6, 16,
21, 27, 31, 38,
39, 59, 76

George (of
William) · 30,
47, 62

George, Jr. · 11,
30, 47

Harris · 14, 37
James · 13, 30,
32, 47, 62

John · 10, 11, 27,
47, 62

John W. · 53, 71
L. · 47

L. R. · 64
Levin · 10, 11,
27, 31, 32, 48,
60, 62

Levin R. · 17, 47

Levin, Jr. · 53,
63, 76
Major · 47
Paris · 14
Parsons · 9, 30,
54
Peter · 30, 47, 62,
76

Robert · 13, 32,
64, 68, 77
Roddy · 32, 50
Roddy D. · 13, 66
Roger · 13, 32,
33, 49, 50, 64,
66, 77

S. · 50
T. S. · 53
Thomas · 7, 13,
15, 27, 34, 37,
59

Thomas S. · 47,
53, 67, 71
William · 6, 8,
27, 37, 39, 41,
51, 63
Wilson · 14
Zebedee · 13, 34

KIRKPATRICK

Elijah · 32
Joseph · 12, 28,
51, 68

KNIGHT · 57

A. · 49
Abel · 20, 24
Abraham · 33
E. S. · 72
Edward · 20, 24,
44, 51
Elihu · 42
Isaac · 13, 24, 51,
57, 72

Miles · 29
Milton · 44, 72
Pleasant · 51
William M. · 51

KNOTT

Bryan · 61
Bryant · 16, 34

David · 19, 48,
62
Henry · 19, 48,
62
Wiley · 16, 34
Wiley, Jr. · 61

L

LACKEY

Eli · 12, 39, 57,
75

Lackey's Branch ·
12, 33, 39, 56, 57,
75

LADD

Milton · 69
Richard · 13, 28,
52

LAMAR

James · 44

LAMB

Anderson · 33, 53
Andrew · 33
Caleb · 24
Green · 7, 63
James · 6, 31, 44,
70

Jehu · 32, 33, 46,
60

Joab · 54
William · 33, 53,
71, 73

LAMBETH

Dillard · 14, 36,
44

J. · 44
John · 7, 25, 54
Joseph · 14, 36,
44

Lovick · 7

LANCASTER

Robert · 30, 53,
54

LAND

Reuben · 32
Robert · 32
William · 7

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

LANDRETH

Asa · 11, 30

LANE · 46

Francis · 37, 41,
69

James · 37, 41,
44, 59, 70

John · 8

John F. · 37

Jonathan · 58

Joseph · 12

Pleasant · 15, 49

Robert · 18

Wilkins · 15

Wilkinson · 49

William · 37, 41,
44, 69

LANGFORD

George · 5, 47

LANGYARD

James · 20

LANIER

Henry · 53

James · 16

LAVELLE

D. · 48

LAWRENCE

Alexander · 71

Caleb · 59

Calvin · 59

Solomon · 17, 69

LAWS

Henry · 71

Robert · 10, 50

LAYTON

C. · 50, 66

Charles · 15, 34,
50

James · 12, 39,
57, 75

Samuel · 15, 34

William · 15, 34

LEAKE

William · 19

LEDBETTER · 6,

10, 57

A. C. · 37, 41, 44,
69

G. · 72

Guy · 13

Isaiah · 10

J. M. · 66

James M. · 41, 47

Leonard · 27, 42,
60, 61

LEDNUM

Asa · 9, 38

George · 7, 8, 31,
50, 63

Madison · 11, 32,
47, 63

LEE (LEA)

Green · 27

Harbert · 33, 35,
70

Herbert · 7, 15

Hinton · 46

James M. · 48, 62

Jesse · 7, 15, 35

John · 20, 59, 70

Miles · 7

Washington · 56

Washington G. ·
67

LEMMONS

V. · 51

LEONARD

C. S. · 40

Calvin · 10

Charles · 6

Charles S. · 50,
67

Elisha · 43, 68

J. · 50

Jacob · 44

James · 5, 13, 31,
52, 64

Joab · 11, 29, 44,
65

John · 11, 29, 44,
60, 64, 65, 70

John, Jr. · 67

Jonathan · 6, 7,

27, 38, 40, 52,
53, 61, 67

Joseph · 5, 6, 39,
40, 50, 60, 67,

70

Joseph, Jr. · 6, 50

Nathan · 6, 40,
50, 67

Paul · 11, 29, 65

S. · 67

LESLEY

William · 11

LEWEY

Benjamin · 67

David · 26

Isaac · 55, 60

Oliver · 26

William · 14, 25

LEWIS

Black · 18

Isaac · 60

Lexington, NC ·

25, 26, 29, 34, 41,
42

LILES

James · 53

William · 71

LILLY

Isaac · 16, 29, 56,
77

LINDSAY

A. · 28, 42, 53,
59

A. C. · 75

Alpheus C. · 25

Andrew · 17, 26,
28, 30, 42, 47,

62, 77

David · 33, 50,
75

H. · 42

Hugh · 17, 30,
42, 69

William · 42

William P. · 42

Lindsay's

Goldmine · 26

Lindsay's Mills ·

59

LINEBERRY · 11

Adam · 23, 34,

54, 58, 64

D., Jr. · 58

Daniel · 22, 34,
64

Daniel, Jr. · 64

Daniel, Sr. · 58

Mebane · 54

Melvin · 54

Morrison · 73

William · 64

LINTHICUM

C. · 45, 52

Christopher · 21,
25, 36, 40, 62

J. W. · 64, 76

John · 6, 42, 61,
73

W. · 61

LINVILLE

David · 62

LISLE

William · 11

LITHGOW

Nelson · 53, 66

LITTLE

Henry · 6, 8, 41,
47, 61

Hugh · 20, 30,
47, 54, 66

Robert · 53, 57,
68, 75

Thomas · 8, 16,
31, 40, 53, 57,

68

Wesley · 16

William · 40, 48,
67

LIVENGOD

Peter · 25, 32, 45

LLOYD

David, Jr. · 46, 69

Israel · 46, 69

J. · 46, 69

J. E. · 51, 62

James · 33

John · 33, 57, 62,
63, 77

Jonathan · 43, 72

Joseph · 46, 62,
69

Milton · 24

Samuel · 49
Thomas · 12, 36,
51, 62
W. S. · 44
Wilkinson · 51
William · 46, 62,
72
William L. · 20
William W. · 24
LOCKE · 42
James · 72
LOGAN
J. M. · 22, 53
LONACE
S. · 42
LONGFORD
George · 23
LOUGH
Daniel · 14
Henry · 14
John · 14
LOVETT
Aaron · 8
LOW(E)
A. · 58
Adam · 11, 23
Daniel · 25, 45,
71
Francis · 44, 69
George · 12, 22,
73
H. · 45
Henry · 25, 71
J. B. · 46, 73
Jesse · 46, 60
John · 25, 45, 64,
71
John B. · 19, 39,
76
John, Jr. · 58
M. · 55, 71
Major T. · 54
Matthew · 49
Milton · 14, 24
Nathan · 38
Peter · 19, 22, 23,
64

Robert · 23, 50,
62
Samuel · 49
Solomon · 44, 67
William · 15, 34,
38, 64
LOWDER
John · 11, 18, 24,
55, 74
Lacy · 14, 18, 20,
38, 42, 45, 57,
59, 64
Lucy · 26
Nathan · 18
Nelson · 59, 64
William · 18, 30,
57, 58, 69
Wilson · 42
LOWERY
Benjamin · 44
Green · 48, 62
Hardy · 48
Isaac · 55
Solomon · 69
LOWMAN
A. · 48, 71
Andrew · 36
George · 36, 48,
71
LOY
Hardy · 36, 71
William · 71
LUCAS
John · 71, 77
Wilkins · 7
William · 33, 36,
55, 71, 77
LUFFMAN
John · 57, 64, 68
Joseph · 19
William · 53, 57,
64, 68
LUTHER
Isaac · 65
William · 7, 14,
24, 71
LYNN
Alfred E. · 11

George M. · 53
Henry · 53

M
MABE
Noah · 40
MABRY
William · 55
MACE
Daniel · 38
David · 8, 34, 45,
63
MACY
Amy · 18
Asa · 19
David · 6, 40, 50,
67
George · 63
Henry · 6, 40, 50,
67
Henry A. · 66
J. · 40
Jabez · 11, 12,
13, 31, 62
Jacob · 52
John · 6, 50, 67
L. D. · 52, 66
Lorenzo · 15, 27,
31, 40
Madison · 8, 48
Madison M. · 27
Obediah · 62
Thomas · 50
William · 53, 69
MAHONEY
William · 24
MANLY
Andrew · 37
Andrew J. · 63
William · 45
MANN
Benjamin · 60
MANSFIELD
Calvin · 70
MANSHIP
Lindsay · 9, 38
MARCELLIOT

Jacob · 63
Mares Fork · 13,
17, 26, 30, 42, 69
MARKS
Unthank · 72
MARONEY
William · 71
MARRIS
George · 12, 31,
52, 62
John · 28, 48, 71
Wiley · 10, 22,
69
MARSH
Franklin · 75
Gravenor · 15, 38
Isaiah · 15, 37,
49, 75
Jehu · 49
John · 15, 37, 75
Lemuel · 49
Obed · 49, 75
Thomas · 18, 29,
55, 65
MARTIN
Alexander · 71
Bailey · 45
John · 30, 54
Robert · 69
Martin's Ford · 17,
30, 42, 69
Martinsville, NC ·
13, 19, 27, 28, 37,
41, 43, 44, 56, 67
MASSEY
Pinkney · 18
MASTIN
William · 46
MATLOCK
George · 73
MATTHEWS
Calvin · 8, 37, 50,
73
MAXWELL
A. · 58, 71
Alexander · 7, 24,
36
Alfred · 19

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

James · 36, 49, 58, 71 M. · 69 S. · 58 Samuel · 36 William · 17, 18, 19, 30, 42, 69	Jesse · 40 McCAIN Forrester · 62 James · 14, 24 Joseph · 66 Mary · 20 McCALEB J. T. · 46, 70 McCLINTOCK John · 12, 58, 75 Joseph · 17 Lemuel · 24 S., Sr. · 43 Samuel, Jr. · 13, 33, 43 Samuel, Sr. · 13, 33 W. M. · 43 William · 13, 33 McCONNELL (Col.) · 13, 21, 43 W. (Col.) · 24, 43, 57 Walter · 21 Walter (Col.) · 24, 27, 73 Washington · 21 McConnell's Bridge · 13, 27, 43, 73 McCRARY · 47 McCUISTION James · 28, 56 Moses · 33, 49 Robert · 28, 56 Thomas · 12, 28, 37, 41, 44, 56, 69 McCuistion's Bridge · 28, 56 McCULLOCH Charles · 10 John · 54, 76 Joseph · 17, 34, 54, 76 Moore · 19, 22, 58 Robert · 54, 76 McELVIN	Elias · 60 McFARLAND Craft · 25 George · 25 Green · 71 J. · 49 John · 25, 33, 69 McGEE Green · 18, 32 John · 5, 31, 57, 69 Miles · 46, 54, 60 Newton · 8, 28, 40, 69 Osa · 54 Robert · 46, 60 Samuel N. · 69 William · 57 William B. · 8, 28, 40, 73 McGee's Branch · 5, 17, 31, 38, 45, 49, 75 McGEHEE Joseph · 13, 32, 45, 68 Miles · 13, 20, 26, 32, 68 O. · 68 Osias · 13, 20, 26 McGIBBONEY D. · 65, 77 David · 18, 28, 39, 43, 45, 70 John · 28, 43 McGibboney's Mill · 5, 18, 39, 28, 43, 45, 65, 70, 77 McGRADY James · 33 McGRAY William · 55 McINTIRE Byrd · 26, 47, 66, 70 John · 11, 26, 47, 71, 72 McIVER · 6	James · 13, 33, 43, 51 William · 13 McKAUGHAN Archibald · 21, 56 George · 21 McKEESE Samuel · 71 McKINNEY Dempsey · 19, 48, 62 Jackson · 48, 62 John · 21 W. · 62 McKinney's Crossroads · 20, 24, 40, 48, 67 McKNIGHT John · 14, 34, 51, 70 John, Jr. · 34 Robert · 42, 61 Robert, Jr. · 27, 42 Robert, Sr. · 27, 60, 61 Samuel · 27, 42, 60, 61 William · 14, 34, 51, 70 McLEAN (McCLAIN) Calvin · 10, 32, 44, 70 Emsley · 23, 58, 61 F. B. · 51, 63 Fountain B. · 9, 32, 51 Joel · 6, 36, 44, 65 John · 32, 44, 48, 55, 70 John (Capt.) · 70 John (Col.) · 10 John C. · 14, 34, 51, 70 John M. · 10
---	---	---	---

- Joseph A. · 32
Levi · 65
M. · 58
Marshall · 23, 61
R. · 55
Robeson · 22, 26
Thomas G. · 10, 32
W. · 61
- McLINN**
H. J. · 54
- McMASTERS**
Hadley · 23, 58, 74
Quinton · 23, 58, 74
- McMICHAEL**
Alexander · 43
Archibald · 13, 26
Jesse · 43, 72
Obed · 72
William · 42
- McMURRAY**
James · 47
John · 12, 19, 36, 39, 51
John M. · 19
John W. · 73
Wesley · 76, 77
William · 12, 36, 51, 62
- McNAIRY** · 12, 32, 36, 51, 62
J. · 46
James · 12, 32
James, Jr. · 27, 28
- McNEELY**
A. · 58, 71
Alexander · 36, 58
James · 7, 24, 55, 71
S. · 48, 67
Samuel · 7, 14, 24, 40, 71
Thomas · 7, 36, 58, 71
- McSHAM** · 57
- McSHAW** · 57
- MEADOWS**
James · 67
- MEBANE**
(Dr.) · 37, 41, 69
(Mrs.) · 22
Elias · 5
J. A. (Dr.) · 44
John A. (Dr.) · 12
William · 8, 22, 27, 39, 40
- MEDEARIS**
ALFRED · 15
John · 15
M. · 69
- MELVIN**
E. · 49
Elias · 34
- MENDENHALL**
Aaron · 16, 36
Adam · 61
Asahel · 9, 72
B. · 61
Benjamin · 16, 37
Charles · 9, 56, 72
Cyrus · 19, 25
Cyrus P. · 75
Daniel · 53, 77
E. · 20, 51
Edward · 26, 42
Eleazar · 65
Elihu · 29, 53, 77
Enos · 9, 32, 51
Ezenos · 9, 55
Ezeus · 55
G. C. · 19, 46
George C. · 19, 25, 38, 39, 65, 75
George D. (Dr.) · 19, 25, 66, 75
Himelius · 29
Hudson · 77
Ira · 9, 29, 32, 55, 73, 75
- Ira W. · 9, 38, 51, 65
Isaiah · 29
J. M. · 64
Jabez H. · 65
John · 9, 16, 37, 38, 51, 55, 67, 72
M. (Dr.) · 72
Mordecai · 9, 38
Mordecai (Dr.) · 56, 75
Moses H. · 8, 18, 53
N. · 9, 56, 72
Nathan · 55
Nathaniel · 9, 38, 56
Pinkney · 53, 77
R. · 72
Reddick · 9, 56
Simeon · 54
Stanton · 9, 21, 32, 51, 65, 72
Thomas · 9, 32, 38, 51, 55, 73
Venus · 21
Warner · 10, 72
William P. · 19, 25, 46, 65
Z. · 56, 72
Zenas · 65
- Mendenhall's Mills** · 19, 25, 39, 65, 75
- MEREDITH**
Bradley · 30, 54
Jehu · 15
Jonathan · 43
Morris · 68
- MERRITT**
Fletcher · 27, 42, 73
T. F. · 53, 73
W. C. · 53
Wesley · 27, 32, 42, 46, 60, 73
William · 32, 33
- Merry Branch** · 21, 24, 70, 73
- MIDDLETON**
James · 7, 71
Lafayette · 7, 71
- MILES**
Berry · 16
Turner · 42
- MILLIS** · 36, 48, 71
Hiram · 17, 30, 65
James · 53, 71
John · 54
N., Jr. · 53
Nicholas · 62
Nicholas, Jr. · 52
Nicholson, Jr. · 53
Thomas · 9
Washington · 58
William · 14, 69
William, Sr. · 44
- MILLOWAY**
James · 16, 34, 53, 66
John F. · 34, 60
John T. · 5, 49
- MILLS**
Claiborne · 33, 49
J. · 20
Jonathan · 30, 47
N. · 21
Nathan · 30, 47, 66
Turner · 77
Washington · 77
- MILTON**
Boon · 76
Elisha · 28, 33, 49
Josiah · 12, 32, 47
Russell B. · 76
- Milton, NC** · 34
- MINNER**
(Mrs.) · 46

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

James · 9, 63
MINNIS · 21, 32, 56
MINSHEW
 Joseph · 33
Mirey Branch · 26, 57
MISHER
 James · 49
MITCHELL
 Adam · 12, 28
 Alex · 13
 Henry · 40
 J. · 46
 J. M. · 43
 James · 12, 28, 51, 68
 Joe · 28, 51
 John · 10, 12, 23, 28, 31, 39, 51, 68
 John M. · 64
 John, Jr. · 18
 Joseph · 12, 68
 Samuel · 12, 28, 51, 68
 W. · 51
 William · 12, 19, 28, 68, 73
 William (*) · 41, 42
 Z. · 54
 Zachariah · 23
 Zephaniah · 17, 38, 62
MIXON
 Thomas · 39
MONNETT · 76
 Ch. · 54
MONTECUTE
 Lewis · 47, 63
MONTGOMERY
 William · 74
MOODY
 Joel · 10, 30, 52
 Morris · 20
 Moses · 26, 45
MOON
 John · 6, 74

Richard · 15
MOONEY
 Urias · 22, 69
MOORE
 (Mr.) · 63
 Anselm S. · 7, 35
 David · 9, 56
 Drury · 7, 35
 Eli · 49
 Elijah · 17
 F. · 46
 H. · 63
 H. C. · 35
 Hicks · 29
 Hubbard · 16
 J. · 45, 68
 J. A. · 52, 65
 Jesse · 26, 45, 68
 Jesse, Jr. · 8, 26
 John · 24, 35, 74
 John A. · 20, 30, 52
 Lambert · 12, 31, 52, 62
 Samuel · 19
 William · 33, 36, 44, 69
Moravian Road · 12, 20, 25, 26, 33
MOREHEAD
 J. T. · 62, 63
 James T. · 43, 46, 72
 John M. · 5, 39, 55, 61
Morehead's Mills · 12, 36, 43, 51, 62, 72
MORENE
 Benjamin · 7, 20, 35, 47, 72
MORGAN
 David · 43, 64
 E. · 43, 64
 Enoch · 30
 Ezekiel · 15
 H. · 54, 67
 Spencer · 71
 Spencer M. · 47

Thomas J. · 28
 Thomas Z. · 72
Morrison Road · 45, 50, 54, 66, 68
MORROW
 Thomas · 70
MORTON
 R. · 22
MOTLEY
 Henry · 16, 32
MULLIS
 Thomas · 9
MUMFORD
 James · 11
MURPHY · 71
 A. · 53, 75
 Andrew · 35
 Archibald · 5, 16, 48
 Archie · 36
 C. · 44, 67
 Charles · 8, 27, 34, 41, 44, 45
 Charles B. · 37
 Henry · 15, 37, 75
 Jonathan · 6, 41, 51, 63
 William · 8, 18, 30, 31, 32, 40, 41, 51, 54, 55, 63
MURRAY
 Andrew · 44, 70
 J. M. · 73
 John · 7, 26, 35
 Jonathan · 64
 Jonathan W. · 23
Murray's Branch · 55
MURROW
 Andrew · 31
MUSTIN
 Jeremiah · 46
 Jerry · 72
 John · 54, 67
 William · 15, 33, 51, 70

Wyatt · 33, 51, 62

N
NANCE
 Henry · 33
NEESE
 Alfred · 64
 D. · 58, 72
 David · 18
 Denny · 19, 22, 64
 Joel · 19, 22
 John · 18, 22, 58, 72
NELSON · 7, 71
 Alexander · 45, 69
 James · 19, 48
 Jesse · 67
 Joseph · 62
 Lemuel · 7, 35, 45, 69
 Samuel · 19, 22, 64
New Garden Road · 27, 36
NEWELL
 James · 77
NEWMAN
(NEWNAM) · 6
 Birchard · 18
 Clinton · 42, 57, 59, 64
 Jonathan S. · 57
 Joseph · 5, 31
 Richard · 20, 26, 42, 57, 59
 Richard B. · 14, 64
NEWSOM
 Joseph · 33, 49
 Turner · 33, 49
 W. H. · 49
NICHOLAS
(NICHOLS)

John · 6, 16, 34,
61
NICHOLSON
Edward · 5
NICKS
C. S. · 73
George · 14, 35,
51, 56, 67
George, Jr. · 11,
35, 51, 67
George, Sr. · 14,
34, 51
Pleasant M. · 11,
35, 51, 67
NIXON
Thomas · 10
NORMAN
Charles · 14, 37,
57, 64
Thomas · 17, 70
NORRIS
Henry · 35, 69,
77
NORTHAM
George · 14, 37,
57, 64
Henry · 45, 75
John · 17, 38
Thomas · 57, 64
NOWELL
Philip · 26
NUGENT
Jacob · 72
Jasper · 13, 72
Jesse · 51

O

OAKES
Elliott · 18
Isaac · 7, 35
OAKEY
John · 8, 40, 46,
69
OAKLEY
John · 5, 39
William · 8, 27,
39, 57, 64

O'BRYAN
Henry · 58
ODEAR
Major · 16, 38,
61
OGBURN
E. W. · 7
Edmund W. · 35
William · 32
OGDEN
David W. · 28
OLIVER
Alexander · 7
Allen · 18
Henry · 19
Samuel · 19
Orange Co., NC ·
11, 20, 21, 22, 23,
26, 49, 58, 60, 68,
76, 77
OSBORNE
Alexander · 35
Alice · 36
Allen · 21, 40,
45, 62
Daniel · 14, 38,
45, 75
David M. · 62
Eli · 16
John · 11, 24, 55,
74
Peter · 76
Peter, Jr. · 21, 31,
39, 59
Simeon · 14
Thomas · 11, 24,
55, 74
William · 21, 36,
40, 45, 62, 63
OTWELL
James · 6, 9, 16,
37, 41, 50, 52,
70
OWEN(S)
A. · 49
A. H. · 49, 61
Absalom H. · 28

Annuel · 13, 28,
49, 61
OZMENT
A. · 76
Andrew · 6, 18,
25, 30, 40, 41,
42, 52, 57, 59,
63, 65
Andrew, Jr. · 41
Calvin · 44, 67,
76
Eli · 16, 27, 38,
52, 61
Martin · 34, 50,
76
Nathan · 13, 27,
28, 42, 43, 44,
67, 73
Price · 10, 27, 46,
61, 69, 76
Richard · 15, 26,
41, 42, 52, 57
Thomas · 46, 60
Thomas, Jr. · 10,
27, 76
Thomas, Sr. · 10,
27, 61, 69, 76
Yarborough · 15

P

PAISLEY
J., Jr. · 65
J., Sr. · 44
James · 6, 36, 44,
65
John · 39
John, Jr. · 6, 36
Thomas · 65
William · 55, 65,
70
PARKER
Amos · 76
H. · 71
J. W. · 43, 77
John W. · 13, 27
Jonathan · 33, 53

Jonathan W. · 7,
43, 49, 58
Jonathan, Jr. · 10,
27
Josiah · 13, 24,
72
PARKS · 7, 26, 34,
35
Amos · 17, 36, 53
J. · 49
John · 7, 16, 20,
26, 35, 47, 53,
60, 66, 72
PARR
Barrett · 19, 66
PARRISH
B. · 15
Ezra · 15
H. · 49
Henderson · 17,
36
James · 60
John · 32
Pleasant · 7, 35,
71
W. · 53, 76
William · 7, 35,
45
Willis · 5, 35, 36,
48
Wyatt · 13, 28,
49
PARSONS
C. · 59, 76
Calvin · 39, 49,
68
Eli · 38, 45, 49
George · 20, 38
George G. · 18
Green · 15, 37,
75
James · 21, 38,
49
John · 18, 29, 55
Peter · 18, 30, 69
Robert · 27, 53,
71

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

- Stewart · 39, 68,
74
Parson's Mill · 15,
18, 29, 30, 37, 44,
58, 65, 69, 75
PARTIN
Guilford · 60
PASCHALL
Hansel · 12
Robert · 46
Thomas · 46, 70
PATTERSON
James · 45
John · 8, 37, 50,
73
Joseph · 27, 59,
63, 77
Patterson's Mills ·
5, 47, 74
PATTON
Asel · 46
PAYLOR
Charles · 14, 24,
48, 66
George · 14, 23,
48, 66
John M. · 49, 66
John W. · 24
Lemuel · 37, 61
PAYNE
Jeptha · 56
Stephen · 26
PEACOCK
Silas · 24, 48, 71
William · 66
PEARCY
Bryant · 18
PEARSON
Calvin · 74
Daniel · 16
Elizabeth · 13,
26, 48, 68
J. G. · 43, 72
Jeremiah · 43, 72
John · 26, 48, 65,
69
John G. · 43
William · 13, 48,
68, 69
- PEEPLS**
(PEEBLES)
(Col.) · 56
Abraham · 71
Abram · 14
Allen (Col.) · 28
Banner · 15, 45,
69
Drury · 15
Edward · 14, 24,
40
Robert · 15
Wyatt · 15, 16,
34, 61
People's Mills · 18
PEGG
Absalom · 33
Milton · 69
William · 20, 72
PEGRAM
Charles · 54
Charles, Jr. · 67
Daniel · 34, 61
David · 16, 34,
61
Elijah · 35
George · 16, 19,
34, 48, 61, 62
John · 16, 19, 34,
48, 61, 62
Parker · 19, 62
W. · 62
William · 48, 62
PENDER
John · 7, 26, 35,
47, 66, 70
PENDERGRASS
William · 39, 49
PENN
Alexander (*) ·
21, 32
Sandy · 24
PERKINS · 36
Isaac · 33, 49
Jared · 57, 70
L. · 46
N. · 46, 69
Newton · 14, 15,
33, 46, 69, 70
- Philip · 59
William · 14, 33,
46, 57, 70
PERMAR
Pleasant · 12, 37,
41, 44, 60, 61
W. · 44
William · 12, 37,
41, 69
PERRY
E. · 54
Ebenezer · 30, 67
L. · 49
Lorenzo · 15, 33
Solomon · 30, 54,
67
PETTIFORD
Jesse · 50
PETTIGREW
Jesse · 10, 23, 70
PETTY
William · 5, 31,
49
PHILIPP
Ambrose · 22
Christian · 22
David · 39
J. · 58
John · 18, 22, 58,
72
Leonard · 11, 75
PHILLIPS
Aaron · 5
David · 10, 26,
41
George W. · 5, 47
Jerry · 26, 41
John · 12
Matthew · 6
R. · 5
William · 15, 26,
27, 40, 52, 65,
75
PHIPPS (PHIBBS)
Aaron · 23, 47,
74
Edward · 69
George W. · 23,
74
- J. · 46, 63
James · 9
John · 7, 22, 29
Ransom · 23, 74
William · 7, 24,
46, 55, 63, 71
PIDGEON
Charles · 67
Charles, Jr. · 30
PIGGOTT
Jeremiah · 9, 21
PIKE
Joel · 19, 22, 34,
58, 64
William · 19, 22,
28, 51, 68
PILKINGTON
(PINKERTON)
Adam · 51
Ally · 7
Andrew · 13, 33,
43
Darcy · 46
Drury · 16, 29,
63, 71, 77
Henry · 16, 29
Kinchen · 73
PITCHFORD
B. · 46, 63
Branch · 16, 29,
46
Daniel · 16, 29,
46, 63
M. B. · 46, 63
Miles B. · 16, 29
Pitchford's Branch
· 16, 29
PITT
Levi · 21
PLUNKETT
John · 34, 58, 64
Washington · 68
William · 31, 57
POE
David · 15, 27,
52
J. S. · 44
James · 33, 46,
49, 72

James B. · 13, 28,
44, 62, 72
James S. · 20, 24
John · 20, 25, 33,
49, 51, 67
Matthew · 13, 24,
25, 44, 51, 72
Nathan · 51
W. · 44
William · 20, 24
William D. · 72
Zadock · 13, 24,
51
Polecat Creek · 6,
11, 13, 32, 40, 44,
47, 50, 63, 67
POOR(E)
Absalom · 5, 25,
31, 39, 54, 68
B. · 54
Bartholomew ·
25
Franklin · 26, 41,
68, 72, 74
James · 10, 32
Jeremiah · 13, 18
Jesse · 26
John · 14
S. · 57
Samuel · 14, 18,
20, 25, 26, 42
Solomon · 59
Stewart · 31
Thomas · 14, 18,
20, 25, 26
Poor House · 30,
47
POPE
W. · 45, 56
William · 26, 29,
77
PORCHER
E. · 59, 70
Z. S. · 70
PORTIS
Isham · 37, 59
S. · 70
POTTER

A. · 46
Abraham · 46, 60
Asel · 60
Owen · 68
Solomon · 10
POWELL
Daniel · 59, 70
POWERS
Allen · 12
PRESNELL
Zepheniah · 37
PRICE
(Dr.) · 58
D. · 48, 63
Denny · 46
Drury · 7, 29, 36,
67
Fountain · 15, 69
John · 8, 37, 50
Taunton · 22
W. · 73
William · 19, 39,
46
PRIEST
James · 60
PRIMESIS
Absalom · 11
PRIMM (PRAM)
S. H. · 19
Sandy · 55
PRITCHETT
(PRITCHARD)
A. P. · 55, 60
Arthur P. · 36
Basil · 17, 65
J. · 56
Jackson · 56
Jeremiah · 21
John · 57
John A. · 36, 61
Joseph · 20, 21,
32
Webb · 21, 56
William · 21, 27,
32, 48, 56
Z. · 50
Zebulon · 8, 37,
73

PROW
John · 26, 41
PRUITT
James · 49
Z. · 59
PRUNELL
Z. · 59
PRYOR
Allison · 23, 50,
73
Alson · 10
Denard · 10, 23
S. · 51
Samuel · 11, 35,
51, 67
Seymore · 12
PUGH
Robert · 70, 74
Pugh's Mills · 8
PULLEY
James · 5, 39, 61
James (*) · 45
PURYEAR
S. · 68
Seymore · 12, 28
PUTNAM
D. · 19, 41, 42
PYLE (PILES)
George · 7, 20,
26, 35
Joseph · 6, 14
William · 7, 20,
35

Q

QUATE (QUIET)
A. · 45
Alexander · 21,
36, 40, 42, 60,
61, 62
R. M. · 60, 76
Stewart · 17, 34,
54
William · 25, 30,
54, 66

R

RAGSDALE
Adam · 54
Franklin · 15
James · 15, 48,
62
Wyatt · 15
RAGSWELL
Adam · 54
Ramsboro Road ·
7
Ramsboro, NC · 7,
19, 40, 58
RAMSEY
James · 19
Thomas · 72
William · 19, 71
Randolph Co., NC
· 5, 19, 22, 31,
38, 39, 60, 70
RANKIN
Albert · 5, 23, 37,
73
Alfred · 50
C. · 75
Calvin · 35, 43
John · 15, 19, 22,
32, 40, 51, 63,
69
John C. · 8, 37,
63
Moses · 5, 23, 74
Paris · 23, 47, 74
Robert · 35, 43,
75
Robert C. · 19, 40
Samuel · 8, 73
Saul · 37
Thankful · 35, 43
Thomas · 35, 43,
75
Watson W. · 15
William · 19
RAPER
Augustine F. · 21
Augustus · 56
Austin · 21, 40

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

-
- | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| <p>Ezekiel · 21
 Manlove · 21
 William · 21, 40,
 56
 RAWLEY · 16, 35,
 48, 53, 75
 John · 5, 35, 48
 Rawley's
 Crossroads · 30,
 41, 47, 66
 RAY
 F. · 19
 J. · 43
 James · 21, 33
 Lindsay · 46
 RAYLE
 Albert · 16, 36,
 61
 Anderson · 16,
 36, 61
 Anselm · 37, 61
 Caleb · 13, 43, 72
 Charles · 33, 69
 George · 43, 61
 James · 16, 36,
 61, 72
 Jonathan · 61
 Lewis · 62
 Lindsay · 62
 Lynch · 16, 36,
 61
 Milton · 13, 16,
 36, 61
 Pleasant · 12, 36,
 51, 62
 Thornberry · 46,
 62
 William · 12, 51,
 69
 William (of Geo.)
 · 33
 Red Hill
 Schoolhouse ·
 18, 30, 54
 REDDICK
 Benjamin · 6
 Reddick's Creek ·
 13, 18, 25, 26, 41,
 52, 56, 65, 77</p> | <p>REECE
 George · 19
 George W. · 25
 William · 54
 W. H. · 27
 Reedy Fork · 13,
 15, 16, 22, 26, 35,
 36, 48, 61, 68
 Reedy Fork Bridge
 · 13, 15, 22, 26,
 35, 48, 68, 69
 REEVES
 John · 55, 71
 REID
 Nathan · 63
 P. H. · 49
 Preston · 21, 33,
 58, 71, 77
 REITZEL
 (RIGHTSELL)
 Adam · 64
 John · 23, 58, 74
 REYNOLDS
 David · 12, 28,
 44, 74
 Joab · 31, 44
 Joash · 39, 44, 70
 Jonathan · 12, 28,
 35, 44, 74
 Joseph · 5
 Joshua · 6, 31, 44
 Levi · 31
 Lewis · 6, 44, 50,
 70
 William · 13, 21,
 24, 31, 44
 Winlock · 35, 45,
 74
 RHODES
 H. · 67
 Hezekiah · 24, 40
 J. · 48, 67
 John · 14, 17, 20,
 24, 40, 59, 63
 John (of William)
 · 20
 Philip · 7, 20, 35
 Rhodes Branch · 7,
 35, 47, 72</p> | <p>RICE
 Matthew · 15
 RICH
 (Widow) · 40
 Alfred · 21, 36,
 40, 45, 47, 62,
 66
 George · 17, 54
 John · 27, 42, 61,
 74
 Thomas · 27, 42,
 60, 61
 RICHARDSON
 Edward · 32
 G. R. · 49
 Gideon B. · 68
 J. · 46, 70
 Richland Creek ·
 20, 38
 RICKETTS
 William · 15, 24,
 69
 RICKS
 Christopher · 10,
 57
 Ezra · 10
 George · 62
 Hosea · 25
 John · 57
 Z. · 57
 Zaza · 56
 Ridge Road · 64
 ROBBINS
 Alexander · 15
 C. · 53, 73
 Christopher · 27
 James · 38, 72
 John · 6
 Joshua · 6
 Silas · 6
 Robbins's
 Goldmine · 38
 ROBERTS
 John · 7, 71
 ROBERTSON
 (ROBESON,
 ROBINSON)
 Allen · 19, 22,
 34, 58, 64</p> | <p>R. · 48
 R. C. · 49, 68
 Rice · 36
 Roddy · 21, 22,
 71
 Thomas · 28, 47
 William · 7, 9,
 36, 56, 72
 Rock Creek · 10,
 19, 23, 39, 46, 50,
 62, 73
 Rockingham Co.,
 NC · 18, 19, 32,
 40
 ROCKWOOD
 Shad · 14, 37
 Rocky Branch · 6,
 19, 35, 48, 62
 Rocky Spring
 Road · 16, 34, 61
 RODDENBERRY
 (ROTTEN-
 BURG)
 Charles · 12, 28,
 44
 ROGERS
 John · 14, 71
 Lot · 14, 15, 24
 William · 16, 34,
 53, 66
 ROLAND
 (ROLIN,
 ROLLINS)
 A. · 46, 73
 Alfred · 39, 44,
 67
 J. · 46
 John · 39
 Samuel · 44, 67
 ROOKS
 A. · 55
 Stephen, Jr. · 56
 ROSE
 Austin · 15, 34
 ROSS
 Jackson · 8, 37
 James M. · 11,
 35, 51
 Jonas · 59</p> |
|--|--|--|---|

- Joseph · 23, 50,
62
Levi · 59
Levin · 76
Levin, Jr. · 17, 54
Levin, Sr. · 34
M. · 23, 50, 62
Monroe · 10
Reuben · 11, 35,
51
Washington · 59
William · 10, 23,
50, 62
Yancy · 53, 69
- ROUTH**
Henry · 65, 77
- RUMLEY**
E. · 51
Edward · 9, 32,
63
- RUSSELL**
John · 11, 70
Madison · 17, 34,
50, 76
Newton · 26
Timothy · 12, 31,
52, 62
- RUSSOM**
Isaac · 17, 31, 48,
72
- RYAN**
John · 10, 27, 53,
60, 76
Robert · 16, 39,
52, 60, 64
Robert, Jr. · 16,
39, 76
Robert, Sr. · 60,
64, 76
William · 15, 69
- RYDER**
H. H. · 35
Henry · 51
Henry R. · 67
-
- S**
- SAFEMAN**
- William · 8
- SAFERIGHT**
Abner · 11, 24,
55, 74
Calvin · 21, 31,
39, 59, 76
James · 55
Jesse · 21, 31, 39,
59, 76
Jones · 74
William · 11, 24,
55, 74
- Salem, NC** · 24, 25,
27, 29, 30, 31, 36,
37, 40, 42, 57, 60
- Salisbury Road** · 9,
21, 28, 30, 32, 33,
36, 40, 42, 45, 50,
51, 55, 62, 65, 77
- SANDERS**
Hezekiah · 7, 71
Jesse · 33, 49
Joel · 7, 35
John · 35
Milton · 7, 35
Milton H. · 7, 35
Patrick · 7, 16, 37
Patrick H. · 61
Thomas · 40
W. · 60
- Sanders's Mills** · 7,
14, 33, 35, 46, 49,
70
- SAPP**
James · 8, 18
N. B. · 67
R. · 47
R. J. · 61
Robert · 12, 31,
52
Samuel C. · 63
- SATTERFIELD**
Sidney · 16, 34,
48, 61, 62
- SAUL**
James · 11
- SAWYER**
William · 13, 24
- Sawyer's Road** ·
66
- SCHOOLFIELD**
Daniel G. · 16
- SCHULER**
George · 58
- SCOTT**
A. · 46, 47, 53,
60
A. D. · 22, 69
Adam · 22, 24,
69
Adam D. · 15
Andrew · 66
Asgill · 13, 26,
33, 53, 73
Berry · 59
Berry (*) · 45
Donnell · 15, 22,
69
J. · 66
J. D. · 40
John · 8, 9, 17,
37, 41, 47, 61
John D. · 8, 28,
69
Pinkney C. · 62
Ralph · 14, 25,
45, 71
Robert · 29, 46,
63
Thomas · 15, 22,
47, 66, 69
- Scott's Mill** · 16,
29, 46, 63
- SEAWELL**
D. · 48
- SECHREST**
Andrew · 65
Frederick · 65
Reuben · 65
Tice · 32
- SELF**
Benjamin · 15
William · 15, 45,
69
- SELLERS**
Jordan · 68, 74
- SETTLE**
Robert · 37
- Shallow Ford
Road** · 6, 23, 35
- SHARP**
John · 72
Solomon · 19, 22,
58, 72
- SHATTERLY**
S. · 58
Solomon · 11, 19,
22, 23, 77
- SHAVER**
John · 23, 58
Lewis · 55
- SHAW**
G. · 56
Gaston · 57, 60
Hugh · 23, 58, 61
James · 23, 33,
46, 53, 58, 61,
70, 72
James E. · 50, 73
Robert · 11, 54,
72
W. · 58, 61
William · 23, 58,
61
- SHELLY** · 21
James · 11, 29,
44, 65
Jesse · 12, 25, 54
John · 9, 30, 47,
66
- SHELTON**
Joseph · 27, 48
Richard · 13
- SHEPHERD** · 39
Adam · 22, 56,
73
Daniel · 10, 22,
23, 56, 62, 73
David · 50
George · 76
Henry · 19, 22,
64
Jacob · 22, 56, 73
James · 70

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

- John · 22, 56, 73
Lewis · 5, 17, 32,
35, 44, 48, 70
Polly · 16, 38, 39,
61, 64
William · 19, 22,
46, 58, 64, 72
William M. · 19,
22
- SHERRIN**
James · 6, 35
- SHOE**
Gideon · 19, 22,
58, 64
John · 19, 34, 58,
74
P. · 22
Peter · 58, 64
Philip · 19, 58, 74
- SHOECRAFT**
S. · 77
Silas · 63
Spivey · 13, 20,
24
Tatum · 16
- SHOEMAKER**
Abner · 49
Elizabeth · 5
- Shoemaker's**
Meetinghouse ·
14, 25, 43, 45, 67,
71
- SHOFFNER**
Henry · 23, 52,
74
- SHORT**
A. B. · 65
Albert · 27, 39,
40, 46, 69, 76
Allen · 5, 39
Allen B. · 45
Hiram · 20, 26,
42, 57, 59, 64
N. · 46
Newlin · 39
Newton · 8, 27,
69, 76
- SICELOFF**
Joseph H. · 12
- SIMMERSON**
George · 43
- SIMMONS**
Vincent · 30, 43,
64
- SIMMS**
Darby · 35, 56,
67
- SIMPSON**
F. L. · 60
Francis · 20, 26
Nathaniel · 5
P. · 7
Peter · 7, 21, 24,
33, 36, 55, 58,
71
Vinson · 12
- SINCLAIR**
C. · 44
Colvert · 70
- SKEEN**
Henry · 7, 20, 26,
35, 47, 60
James · 7, 26, 44,
49, 70
Joseph · 66
Thomas · 7, 20,
26, 35
- SLADE** · 19, 22,
23, 64
- Slaves**
Alfred (NICKS) ·
11, 67
Alfred (NICKS,
P.M.) · 35
Bob (BOLICK) ·
63
Harry
(UNTHANK) ·
20, 24, 44
Jim (HATRICK)
· 38
Madison
(COBLE, M.) ·
73
Mark
(UNTHANK) ·
44, 72
- SLOAN**
J. B. · 74
James · 10
James B. · 12, 22
James R. · 55, 74
W. M. · 55
William · 12, 22,
74
- SMITH**
A. · 54, 64
Adam · 10, 19,
22, 23, 54, 64
Andrew · 19, 22,
23
Benjamin · 36, 59
Branch · 16, 29,
46
Bryant · 63
Charles · 27
Constant · 58, 75
D. · 48, 59, 68,
74
Daniel · 7, 23, 35
David · 23, 52,
74
Eli · 7, 15, 19, 35,
39, 46, 71, 73
Elisha · 71
F. · 49
Frederick · 15,
19, 22, 23, 52,
54, 60, 64, 74
George · 22, 34,
58, 64
H. · 49
Henry · 60
J. · 70
J. A. · 63
Jacob · 36, 48,
60, 71
Jacob, Sr. · 48
James · 7, 11, 13,
16, 38, 42, 46,
61, 62, 71
Jed · 70
Jedediah · 10, 32,
44
Jesse · 7, 10, 23,
36, 50, 58, 62
- John · 5, 12, 15,
32, 34, 37, 47,
48, 57, 59, 63,
68, 75
John A. · 16, 29,
46
John, Jr. · 29, 46
Madison · 50
Marmaduke · 67
Matthew · 6, 31,
44
Nathan · 38, 70
Peter · 12, 39, 57,
74, 75
Rankin · 19, 39,
46
S. · 49
Thomas · 5, 16,
25, 34, 53, 54,
60, 66
Thomas, Jr. · 66
William · 7, 19,
22, 35, 36, 54,
64, 71
William R. · 46,
73
Yarborough · 35,
56, 67
- SMOTHERS**
William · 11, 13,
15, 52, 63
- SNIPES**
Thomas · 30, 52,
66, 75
- SOCKWELL** · 6
John · 29, 49, 62
Robert · 35, 48,
71
Thomas · 6, 29,
49, 62
- SOLOMON**
Thomas · 16
- SPAIN**
Green · 19, 41
- SPENCE**
A. · 58
Alvis · 7, 36
- SPENCER**
A. · 49

- Benjamin · 39
M. · 71
SPIVEY
John · 53, 60, 66
SPOON
James · 7, 27, 53,
71
John · 16, 21, 68
John, Jr. · 45
John, Sr. · 20, 26,
29, 56
William · 27, 71
SPRINGS
(Mrs.) · 45, 62
SPRUCE
John · 77
STACK
Allen · 17, 34,
50, 73
Elijah · 16, 39,
52, 64
Jackson · 8, 53,
69
James · 8, 37, 45,
47, 53, 59, 69
James M. · 47
Jeremiah · 42
STAFFORD · 10,
57
H. B. · 40, 48, 67
Henry B. · 20, 24
Isaac · 25, 53, 54
J. B. · 46, 69
John · 36, 69
John B. · 33
Milton · 20, 25,
51, 53, 67, 77
Stage Road · 20,
22, 24, 25, 26, 27,
31, 32, 33, 34, 36,
38, 41, 42, 44, 55,
58, 60, 70, 71, 74,
77
STALEY
C. · 74
Christian · 23, 58
David · 15
Eli · 15, 34
George · 15
Henry · 19, 22,
64, 73
Hiram · 34, 58
Joel · 54, 72
Levi · 15, 34
Peter · 15, 39, 58
Peter W. · 75
STALLINGS
James · 29, 52
Martin · 59
STANFIELD
Edward · 71
Edwin · 7
STANFORD
John · 18, 30, 58
STANLEY · 35
A. · 54
Asa · 30, 51, 67
Charles · 13
Cyrus · 70
Eli · 24, 44, 72
G. · 54, 67
Gurley · 30
Isaiah · 8, 28, 48,
70, 71
Israel · 15, 33, 46
J. · 46, 69
Joel · 11
John · 30, 54, 67
Jonathan · 33
Joshua · 50
Josiah · 30, 54
Milton · 31, 69
Richard · 13, 30,
54, 67
Thomas · 13, 14,
24, 33, 46, 51,
70, 72
Uriah · 24, 51, 72
William · 8, 14,
25, 46, 54, 66,
70
Zimri · 30, 54, 67
Stanley's Store ·
50
STANTON
Martin · 46
Solomon · 6, 40,
67
STAPLETON
James · 7
STARBUCK
Edward · 63, 77
Elisha · 24
Franklin · 27
Uriah · 40
STARR
Daniel · 64
George · 19, 22,
64
Joshua · 64
STARRETT
A. · 59, 63
Alexander · 42,
59
J. S. · 49
James · 38, 60
John · 36, 42
John S. · 49
Joseph · 59
William · 42
Starr's Ford · 76
STATON
Samuel · 16
STEELE
S. · 56
Stephen · 22, 73
STEPHENS · 74
A. · 49
Abraham · 35
Absalom · 7
Archibald · 15,
31
Enoch · 12, 31,
52
F. · 46
Frederick · 32, 60
George · 12, 30,
31, 52, 62
Jabez · 17, 18,
30, 76
James · 24, 55,
71
Jehu · 33, 53, 73
John · 19, 37, 48,
59, 67, 68
Levi · 59
STEPHENSON
George · 9
John · 5, 31, 38,
45, 49, 52, 75
Robert · 5, 21,
59, 76
William · 20, 26
STERLING
Samuel · 39
STEWART
(STUART)
Amer · 17
Amos · 18, 47
Annie · 28
D. · 61
D. C. · 58
D., Jr. · 58
David · 5
David C. · 23, 61
David, Jr. · 23
Dick · 68
Isaac · 26, 36, 55,
60
J. A. · 58, 61
James · 23
James A. · 58
Robert · 17, 28,
47, 58, 61
S. · 49
Temple · 8
Stewart's Mills ·
29, 52, 65
Stinking Quarter
Creek · 19, 22,
23, 34, 52, 58, 64,
74
STINSON
W. M. · 47
William · 30
STOKES
(Dr.) · 59
Daniel · 63
John · 19
Thomas · 19

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

Stokes Co., NC ·
15, 19, 40, 48, 59,
62

STORY

Alfred · 32, 49
C. · 50, 62
Cameron · 10
Cannon · 23
James · 10, 32,
44, 70
Riley · 62

STRADER

Adam · 14, 25,
45, 71
J. · 45
Jacob · 14, 25,
45, 71, 72
John · 14, 25, 47,
60, 66, 72, 75,
77
W. · 53
William · 6, 65

STRICKLAND

Peter · 12, 32, 47

STUCKBERRY

Peter · 72

SUITS (SOOTS)

A. · 53
Adam · 11, 17,
38, 54, 72
Alfred · 5, 15
David · 18, 21,
24, 57, 73
Frederick · 62
Henry · 11, 35,
38, 51, 54, 63
John · 57
Robert · 5
Tobias · 22, 42,
54, 59, 63
William · 38, 54

SULLIVAN

A. · 46
Addison · 64
Arthur · 8, 27, 39,
40, 69
Daniel · 39

David · 6, 7, 16,
27, 38, 39, 52,
61, 64

George W. · 18,

30

Isaac · 25, 37, 56,
77

J. · 52

Jacob · 50

James · 15, 42

Joe · 26

Joel · 8, 9, 27, 39,
40, 46, 69, 73,
76

John · 57

Jonathan · 6, 9,
16, 27, 37, 71

Joseph · 13, 18,
25, 26, 30, 37,
41, 52, 54, 64,
65

L. M. · 20, 47

Levi · 34

Millis · 64

S. · 56, 65, 77

Samuel · 50, 73

Solomon · 18, 25,
30, 37, 54, 61

Washington · 14,
37

SUMMERS

Abel · 14

Archie · 77

John · 10, 50, 62

L. · 44, 58

Ludwick · 14, 36

Martin · 26

Peter · 6, 25, 29,
45, 57, 62, 71

Valentine · 6, 29,
57, 62

Summers's Bridge

· 7, 14, 25, 35,
36, 44, 45, 47, 71,
72

Summers's Mills ·

35, 47

SUTTON

A. · 62

Andrew · 6, 29

Rufus · 72

William · 45

SWAIM (See

SWAIN)

Brantley · 6, 34,
54, 67, 76

George · 65

J. B. · 55

Jesse · 38, 42, 45

Jethro · 9, 28

M. · 54, 76

Marmaduke · 17,
34, 54

S. · 50, 67

Salathiel · 6, 40

William · 59

William V. · 38,
42

SWAIN (See

SWAIM)

A. G. · 64, 75

Annuel · 14, 38

Annuel G. · 45

Any · 64

David · 11, 37,
59

David M. · 63

Emanuel · 9

George · 63, 77

J. B. · 55

Jesse · 62, 68

Jethro · 9, 64

Joseph · 28, 38

Joseph W. · 45

Obed L. · 75

Oliver L. · 64

Paul · 63

William · 11, 12,
31, 37, 70

William V. · 68

William Y. · 64,
75

William Z. · 45

Yancy · 38

SWANEY

(SWEENEY)

James · 53

Reuben · 39

Thomas · 10, 20,
38, 39, 49

William · 71

SWIFT

James M. · 53

Levin · 20, 30, 77

Madison · 30, 45,
59, 77

SWIGGETT

Absalom · 49

W. · 49

Washington · 5,
31

SWINDLE

John · 6, 40, 50

Lewis · 67

Swing

AMY · 22

Aney · 19

Benjamin · 19,
22, 64

Joel · 19, 64

Joseph · 19, 22,
64

Obediah · 5, 23,
47, 73

Samuel · 19, 22,
64

William · 12, 22,
39, 58, 64

Wilson · 45

SYKES

Nathan · 10, 36

Nathaniel · 53

Nicholas · 34, 47,
74

Willis · 26, 41,
44, 61

SYLVA

Henry · 38, 61,
69

T

TABER

Harrison · 28

TALLY

Uriah · 30, 42, 54

TATE

J. R. · 50
John · 23
John B. · 73
John R. · 8, 37,
73
Josiah · 6, 36, 44,
65
Umstead · 10, 70
William · 10

TATUM

A. E. D. · 68
Allen E. D. · 13,
26, 48
Benton · 7, 71
Dudley H. · 7
Edward · 7
Henry · 7, 35, 71
Jackson · 7, 71
Shaw · 42

TAYLOR

Anderson · 8, 18,
27, 45, 59
B. · 63
Charles · 13
Edmund · 16, 29
Emanuel · 46, 63
F. B. · 50, 68
Fisher B. · 8, 9,
31, 38, 42
James · 15, 43
M. · 31
Murphy · 44, 50,
70
Samuel · 16
William · 9, 38,
42, 68

TEMPLAR · 70**TEMPLE**

B. · 11
J. B. · 59
John B. · 8, 37
William · 61

THACKER

Isaac · 49, 58

THOM

A. · 45
Daniel · 73

John · 74
Ralph · 51, 63
Robert · 9, 32,
51, 63

THOMAS

(Dr.) · 45
A. · 71
Andrew · 25
Daniel · 25, 68
David · 71
J. C. · 54
Jacob · 28, 51, 68
Jacob (*) · 12
John · 7, 25
Levi · 14
Merrill · 71
Robert · 5, 35,
47, 48, 71, 72
Woodson · 40

THOMPSON · 20,

30, 65
Anthony · 15
Henderson · 52
James · 20, 30,
52
Jesse · 6, 14, 25,
29, 45, 57, 62,
71
Jonathan · 32, 49,
64, 77
M. M. · 50, 73
S. · 58
Samuel · 7, 36
Susan · 13
T. · 49
Thomas · 33
William · 6

**Thompson's Store
· 7, 29, 49, 57, 62****THORN-****BOROUGH****(THORN-
BERRY)**

B. · 40, 45
Benjamin · 21,
36, 62, 66
J. · 40

Jesse · 8, 15, 27,
31, 65, 72
Joseph · 62
S. · 8, 40
Swiggett · 31

THORNTON

H. · 47
Henry · 17, 28,
72
Jesse · 57
Joshua · 28, 47
Thomas · 17

THORPE**(THARP)**

James · 43
Noah · 13, 43, 72

THRIFT

David · 15
Green · 16, 27
James · 15
Washington · 17,
28, 29, 38, 44,
45, 65, 75
William · 71

TIPPETT

William · 11

TOMLINSON

Enos · 9
William · 39

TOOMES

W. F. · 46
William F. · 40

TROGDON

D. · 45

TROTTER · 66

Bennett · 6, 21,
30, 47
Edward · 6
Edward M. · 25
George · 6, 8, 31,
40, 41
George W. · 63
H. · 59
Hardin · 6, 48, 68
Hardy · 34
Jonathan · 20, 21
Oldham · 9, 37
Paris · 10, 57

Reuben · 8, 9, 14,
31, 37, 40, 50,
57, 65, 77
Sally · 41, 51, 57,
61, 63

Sarah · 6, 8, 31,
40

Stephen · 66

Trotter's Branch ·

6, 8, 40, 41, 51,
57, 61, 63

TROXLER

Barnett · 36, 48
John · 42, 59
Riley · 42
William · 66, 71

TRUEBLOOD

J. · 40
Jehu · 6
Jesse · 8, 57, 61
Jonathan · 6, 12,
20, 24, 31, 70

TUCKER

Madison · 31, 48,
72

William · 72

Tucker's Branch ·

13, 17, 31, 33, 48,
50, 66, 72

TURNER

David E. · 19, 75
G. R. · 47, 74
George R. · 5, 23
Levi · 8, 31, 50,
63

Samuel · 73

T. · 5

Tate · 64

Thomas · 8, 15,
31, 37, 50, 59,
63, 68

TWOMEY

(Widow) · 56

Twomey's

Crossroads · 16,
29, 56, 77

TYREE (TYRE)

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

Cameron · 11, 35,
51
John M. · 35
John W. · 51

U

UNDERWOOD

(Col.) · 26
Abel · 14, 20, 24,
48, 66
Bartlett · 20, 26
Coe · 20
George · 20, 26,
47
James · 20, 26,
60
Joshua · 20, 26
Thomas · 20, 26,
60

Underwood's Ford
· 60

V

VANCE

Henry · 49

VANCILL

Jonas · 30, 54
Jones · 54

VANSTORY

(Dr.) · 5, 34, 35,
43, 49, 56, 60,
75

James · 68

John · 21

Joseph · 56

William · 21, 32,
63

VAUGHN

G. W. · 55

George · 24, 55,
71

VICK

Calvin · 50

VICKERY

A. · 59

Abiathar · 13, 14,
20, 26, 41, 42,
57, 64, 65
D. W. · 14
David · 39
Duke W. · 18, 25,
57
Jonathan · 68
Pleasant · 9
Victor · 9, 10, 38
William · 20, 26,
42, 56

W

WADE

Harmon · 65
Isham · 25, 67
James · 51

WAGONER

George · 36, 48,
71
J. · 58
Jacob · 10, 23,
26, 41, 70
John · 11, 23, 58
Peter B. · 6, 36,
44, 65

William · 6, 36,
44, 65

WALKER

Albert · 59
Allen · 20
Asa · 21, 36, 40,
45, 62
Benjamin · 12,
39, 58, 75
Berry · 39
Francis · 32
Hasting · 25, 51,
67
Holman · 18
Houston · 20
Iley · 25
J. · 62
James · 20, 26,
60
L. · 42, 69

Levi · 17, 30
Lewis · 12, 57,
64, 75
Philip · 7, 35, 59
Robert · 59
Ruffin · 15, 20,
24, 44, 72
Thomas · 51, 71
William · 17, 21,
30, 36, 40, 42,
45, 62

WALL

Allen · 16, 20, 26
William · 20
Williamson · 16
Willie · 67

WALLACE

Mahlon · 18

WALTON

John · 75

WARD · 17, 38,

45, 75
Berry · 25
Edward · 53
James · 8, 65
Jones M. · 68
Mitchell · 8, 15,
37
William · 32, 47
William W. · 31,
63, 64

WARREN

Solomon · 19, 48,
62
Thomas · 15, 19,
48, 62
William · 8, 11,
34

WARRICK

B. · 48
Henry B. · 27, 42
Jackson · 48

Waterloo, NC · 71

WATKINS

Henry · 28, 50,
56, 73
Joel · 9, 37, 50,
73
W. · 72

Wilkinson · 13,
25, 51
William · 13, 24,
27, 44, 67

WATLINGTON

A. · 59
Armistead · 42
Charles · 49, 66
E. · 20
Edward · 20, 23,
66, 70
Edwards · 14, 48
J. B. · 20, 26, 60

WATSON

Allen · 40
Cyrus · 72
David C. · 22
Davis · 70
Hugh S. · 23
J. S. · 58, 61
James S. · 23
John · 28, 72
William · 44
Zaccheus · 15

Watson's

Crossroads · 20,
24, 44, 72

WAYNICK

B. · 54
Daniel · 14, 25,
71
Doct. · 26
Doctor · 20
George · 7
Henry · 20, 26
Lewis · 25

WEAN

John · 40

WEATHERFORD

Hartford · 7, 35
Hartsell · 26
Hartwright · 26

WEATHERLY

Abner · 17, 31,
48
Henry · 10
Isaac · 5, 39, 46,
55, 61, 69
Isaiah · 10, 27, 48

- John · 15, 17, 37,
47, 59, 67
Martin · 16, 29,
46, 63
Martin B. · 16,
29, 46, 63
Milton · 48, 71
Robinson S. · 7
Stafford · 43, 72
W. M. · 55
William · 5, 7,
21, 33, 35, 39,
55, 61, 71
William M. · 61
Weatherly's Ford ·
5, 39
Weatherly's Mill ·
8, 38, 43, 68
WEAVER
Byrd · 33, 53, 73
Duncan · 15, 53
J. · 44
James · 20, 24,
33, 45, 53
John · 8, 31, 57,
61
P. · 53, 73
Pleasant · 33
WEBB
E. · 47, 74
Ezekiel · 5, 23,
47
Samplett · 59, 63
William Z. · 63
WEEKS
William · 32, 63
WELBORN
Barnett · 9
Daniel · 37, 57,
60
Henry · 37, 45,
57, 59, 60
Samuel · 29, 52
Washington S. ·
29
Wisdom · 9, 29,
55
WELCH · 21, 56
Elijah · 56
Elijah, Jr. · 40
James · 21, 56
John · 20, 26
Jonathan · 20, 26,
37, 45, 57, 60,
68
William, Jr. · 40
WELKER
George · 15, 34
WEST
B. · 40
WESTBROOKS
Samuel · 45, 62
WESTMORE-
LAND
Josiah · 9, 31, 70
WHARTON
Alexander · 46
David · 34, 51,
70
Elisha · 16, 35,
53, 75
Evan · 43
Evans · 35, 75
Gideon · 17, 36,
53, 76
J. · 46, 73
James · 38
Jane · 54, 62
John · 19, 39, 73
Newton · 9
P. · 76
Porter · 53
Robert · 21, 32,
56
Watson · 12, 28,
51, 68
Wharton's Bridge
· 5, 34, 49, 60
WHEELER
Daniel · 23
David · 9, 32, 51,
65
Jabez · 10
Jesse · 25, 46, 65,
75
John · 9, 29, 32,
51, 65
Jonathan · 9, 17,
18, 29, 30, 52,
76
Joseph · 11, 29,
44, 65
Manlove · 29, 63
Nathan · 9, 21,
32, 51, 65
Nathaniel · 9, 38
Solomon · 9, 32,
51, 65
William · 29, 77
Wheeler's Mill ·
29, 33, 46, 53, 63,
65, 73
Wheeler's Sawmill
· 8
Wheeler's Store ·
19, 25, 46, 65
WHITE
B. · 43
Benjamin · 18,
30, 43, 64
Borden · 8, 34,
45, 63
David · 23, 58,
61
Edward · 17
Isaac · 30, 36, 54,
67
J. · 11, 35, 44, 51,
53
Jabez · 6, 31, 54
James · 26, 65
Joel · 39, 49
John · 6, 16, 28,
29, 48, 49, 71,
77
P. · 57
Paris · 77
Patrick · 29, 42,
56, 59, 60, 77
Samuel · 28
Thomas · 6, 16,
31, 36, 44, 46,
69
W. · 77
WHITEHART
Albert · 53, 73
Chardy · 73
N. · 56
P. · 56
Powell · 52
WHITEHEAD
J. · 54
John · 30
WHITSELL 22
Oliver · 56
WHITSETT
Oliver · 73
WHITT
John · 70, 76
WHITTINGTON
(Col.) · 56, 67
C. C. · 43, 66
Calvin C. · 6, 36
Green · 63
Irvin · 12, 22
Irwin · 51
J. · 55
Joseph · 5, 53,
62, 69
N. H. (Col.) · 44
Nehemiah · 13,
27
Thomas · 51, 63
WHITWORTH
Alex · 16
Alexander · 29,
63
Hezekiah · 16
Samuel · 32
WICKER
John · 33, 69
Phares · 69
WIDDOP
Charles · 17, 18,
30, 76
WIDDOWS
David · 26
Isaac · 14, 18, 25,
37, 45, 57, 64
Isaac, Jr. · 5, 31
Jabez · 39, 60, 70

Guilford County Road Docket 1837-1840

- Peter · 5, 31, 60,
70
William · 10, 39
- Widdows's**
Crossroads · 18,
25, 30, 45, 54, 56,
57, 65, 75, 77
- WILEY**
Addison · 21, 24,
57, 73
Alban · 51
Alfred · 49
B. F. · 45, 68
Benjamin F. · 26
David · 5, 8, 23,
31, 37, 47, 50,
57, 73, 74
David, Jr. · 8, 37,
50
E. · 43, 68
Edwin · 5, 23, 47
Elihu · 8, 38, 53,
69
Forbis · 53
H. A. · 50
Hiram · 23
Hugh A. · 8, 37,
73
John · 5, 23, 47,
74
Robert · 8, 37,
50, 73
Thomas · 11, 35,
51
William · 5, 20,
59
William C. · 20
- Wiley's**
Crossroads · 5,
8, 37, 47, 50, 74
- WILFONG**
William P. · 23
- WILLIAMS**
Daniel · 52, 65
Ed · 6
Edward · 41, 47,
61
H. · 76
- Harmon · 12, 44,
69
Henry · 17, 36,
77
Hugh · 53
Ira · 48
Isaac · 61
J. · 16
J. (B. M.) · 61
J. (B.M.) · 34
Jed · 62
Jonathan · 61
Joseph · 11
Joshua · 6, 41,
47, 61
Simpson · 35
Simpson (*) · 7,
72
Simpson (of
Solomon) · 47
Thomas · 63
- WILLIS**
Jetson · 59
John · 66
Samuel H. · 12
- WILSON**
Alfred · 10, 33,
56
Andrew · 6, 36
Archer · 35
Archibald · 7
Charles · 12, 25
Daniel · 7, 9, 27,
38, 42, 50, 52,
73
David · 6, 36, 43,
66
F. · 52
Franklin · 15, 27,
66
George · 14, 35
Henry · 31, 44
J. · 43, 58
J. G. · 45, 59
James · 28, 67,
68
John · 10, 15, 17,
19, 23, 26, 27,
29, 33, 46, 48,
52, 56, 65, 66,
67, 75
John, Jr. · 13, 26,
68
Joseph · 8, 19,
34, 63, 67
Joseph G. · 77
Lewis · 18
Michael · 7, 27,
53, 71
Milton · 7, 27
Patterson · 26
Peter · 10, 33
Philip · 75
Richard · 15, 27,
31, 40
Richard D. · 52,
66
Riley · 15, 34
Samuel · 12, 14,
25
Sidney · 42
Thomas · 6, 40,
43, 50, 51, 62,
67, 72
Valentine · 15, 34
W. · 13
William · 17, 23,
41, 42, 43, 51,
65, 72
- Wilson's Bridge** ·
6, 36, 43, 66
- WINCHESTER**
Elijah · 67
James · 17, 30,
42, 69
John · 20, 24, 40
- WINFREY**
Hardin · 19, 48,
62
- WINSLOW**
Ezra · 25, 51, 54,
67
William · 19
- WITTY**
L. C. · 42, 69
Levi C. · 17
Levi R. · 20, 24,
40, 48, 67
- Levin C. · 30
- WOFFORD**
Isaac · 32
- WOLFINGTON**
David · 39
James · 39
Jeffrey · 10, 39,
60, 70, 74
John · 74
Miles · 39
- WOMACK**
B. · 54
Henry B. · 60, 61
- WOOD**
A. · 46, 63
Asbury · 68
B. · 67
Calvin · 18, 71
Charles · 45, 63
Cullen · 28, 48,
76
David · 77
Eli · 33
Isham · 20
James · 15, 18,
27, 45, 51, 69
Jesse · 15, 54, 66
John · 72
L. · 47
Martin · 7, 35
Orren · 33
Owen · 54
Shadrack · 6
W. · 44
William · 12, 15,
27, 37, 41, 44,
48, 58, 67, 69,
72
William (of John)
33
Yancy · 67
- WOODBURN**
Abraham · 62
Allen · 17, 34,
54, 76
Jesse · 38, 42, 68
Robert · 35, 51,
67
T. · 47

Tennyson · 23
Woodburn Road ·
8, 28, 40

WOODLEY
William · 28

WOODSON
A. (Dr.) · 26, 48,
68

WOODY
James · 11, 37
Joel · 20, 57
Joseph · 59
William · 76

WOODYARD
Abraham · 41
Absalom · 26
James · 7, 26, 35,
47
John · 10, 26, 41,
70
Newton · 7, 20,
26, 35, 47, 60,
72

WOOLLEN
B. E. · 68
Benjamin F. · 27

WOOTERS
E. · 53, 76
Emery · 16, 36
Joe · 35
Joseph · 14, 16,
34, 53, 56, 66,
67

WORK

Andrew · 16
WORTH
Andrew · 31
Clarkson · 6, 31
H. C. · 46, 69, 76
J. A. · 44
Job · 40, 46, 69
Joseph A. · 70
Thomas C. · 44,
50, 70

WRENN (RENN)
James · 25, 54
Squire · 15, 21,
32
William · 7

WRIGHT
B. G. · 58, 71
Bailey G. · 33
Basley G. · 21
Henry · 20, 33,
53, 73
James · 12, 36,
51, 62
Jed · 60
Jeduthan · 27, 32,
46, 52, 60
John · 12, 36, 51,
62
Jonathan · 75
Joseph · 12
L. · 69
Lewis · 46
Nathan · 53, 54,
73

William · 71
Wright's Branch ·
18, 30, 43, 64
WYRICK
Alfred · 5, 34, 60
Daniel · 5, 34, 45,
49, 60
David · 7, 45, 71
George · 36, 48,
71
Israel · 36, 48, 71
Joel · 59, 63
John · 71
Levin · 45, 71
Martin · 36, 48,
71
S. · 43, 48, 75
Samuel · 36
Solomon · 35

Y

YATES
Henry · 6
Johnson · 15, 37,
75
M. · 51
Matthew · 72
Mebane · 13
W. · 24
William · 19, 51,
72

Willis · 20, 40,
48, 67

YORK
Hiram · 18, 30,
58, 72
Mallory · 74
Mayberry · 10,
20, 38, 68

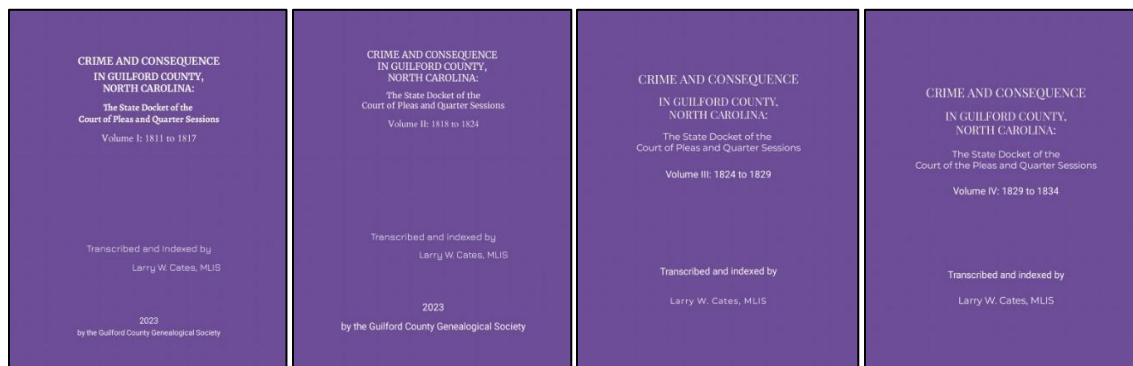
YOUNG
A. · 72
M. D. · 70
Matthew · 21, 24,
73
Matthew (Col.) ·
21
Moses D. · 15,
33, 46
W. M. · 57, 73
William · 72

YOUNGER
George · 12, 28,
32, 47
Judah · 70
Matthew · 57

Z

ZIMMERMAN
David · 67
Henry · 58, 72
Jacob · 67
John · 67
Simon · 67

New publications from The Guilford County Genealogical Society



- *Crime & Consequence in Guilford County, NC*, Vol. 1 (1811-1817) (2023), 179 pp., fully indexed, \$29.95
- *Crime & Consequence in Guilford County, NC*, Vol. 2 (1818-1824) (2023), 211 pp., fully indexed, \$31.95
- *Crime & Consequence in Guilford County, NC*, Vol. 3 (1824-1829) (2023), 180 pp., fully indexed, \$29.95
- *Crime & Consequence in Guilford County, NC*, Vol. 4 (1829-1834) (2023), 145 pp., fully indexed, \$27.95
- *Crime & Consequence in Guilford County, NC*, Vol. 5 (1834-1847) (2024), 297 pp., fully indexed, \$35.95
- *Crime & Consequence in Guilford County, NC*, Vol. 6 (1847-1861) (2024), 500 pp., fully indexed, \$38.95

The criminal records of any court can be extremely valuable for family history. In Guilford County's case, criminal matters as described in the minutes of the County Court, are exceedingly spare on details. The names of those involved in each case are rarely mentioned beyond the defendant. The criminal action papers have been lost or destroyed. Only the State Dockets for the court remain from 1811 forward. They do usually give the defendant's name, witnesses summoned, the person bringing charges (prosecutor), and the names of securities on bonds to appear, prosecute, appeal and pay judgments. The names of these folks often provide familial clues for people who typically don't appear in other records—poor people, free people of color, young men without property, and women. They also include a complete accounting of bastardy charges. Seven volumes are anticipated through 1868. Each comes complete with an explanation of criminal procedure, abbreviations used in the proceedings and an everyname index. Available only on:

www.lulu.com

Guilford County genealogical Society Membership Form

www.guilfordgenealogy.net

On-Line Membership \$25.00 *Annually*

On line Access to all past journals
Journal Index
Guilford County Census Records
Newsletter via email

Individual / Institution Membership \$35.00 *Annually*

A mailed copy of the journals
On line Access to all past journals
Journal Index
Guilford County Census Records
Newsletter via email**
If you prefer to have the newsletter mailed via
US Mail...add \$5.00 for postage.

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____

State & Zip Code: _____

E-mail: _____

Membership Dues:

Donation: _____

Postage for Newsletter: _____
(available only with Print option)

Total Enclosed: _____

Please Check:

Online: _____

Individual: _____

Institution: _____

New: _____

Renewal: _____

Thank you for your support!

Mail to: Guilford County Genealogical Society
PO Box 4713
Greensboro, NC 27404-4713

QUERIES SUBMISSION FORM

We encourage queries about ancestors who have connections to Guilford County and its immediate surrounding area. Queries should not exceed five (5) lines, about 65 to 75 words. Type or print neatly a separate query for each family sought. Unless otherwise indicated, we will assume that places mentioned are in North Carolina.

NOTE: A "query," in this case, does not necessarily mean that the editor or the Society will perform research for the submitter in order to solve the problem.

QUERY: _____

SUBMITTED BY: NAME: _____
STREET/P.O. BOX: _____
City, State, Zip + 4: _____
E-Mail (*Requested*): _____
Amount Enclosed (*Non-Member Only*): \$ _____

SEND TO: Guilford Co. Genealogical Society—Queries
Post Office Box 4713
Greensboro, NC 27404-4713

Members may also submit queries meeting the above guidelines
Through GCGS's website at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncgcs/>.

Please! Submit only queries with this form.

THANK YOU!

INVOICE				Publications Order	
Guilford County Genealogical Society P. O. Box 4713 Greensboro, NC 27404-4713				Invoice/Order Numb:	
				Date:	
Sold To:				Ship To (if different from sold to):	
Name					
Address					
City, State, Zip					
E-Mail (optional)					
Tax		Honorarium		Add shipping	
Qty	Item #	Publication Name	Ship	Adj	Price Each Amount
	705	Buffalo Presbyterian Church & Cemetery			11.00
	727	1796 Fred Hughes Map of Guilford County with Supplement			15.00
	739	1908 Miller Map of Guilford County with Index			20.00
	745	1790, 1800, 1810 Population Schedule			17.95 Order from Lulu.Com
	743	Old North State in 1776, by Rev. Eli W. Caruthers			25.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	735	Abstracts of Marriage Bonds, I			22.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	736	Abstracts of Marriage Bonds, II			26.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	701	Apprentice Bonds & Papers, 1817 - 1870			22.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	749	Civil War Ends - Greensboro, NC 1865			22.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	767	Crimes & Consequence in Guilford Co Vol I 1811-1817			30.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	768	Crimes & Consequence in Guilford Co Vol II 1818-1824			32.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	769	Crimes & Consequence in Guilford Co Vol III 1824-1829			30.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	770	Crimes & Consequence in Guilford Co Vol IV 1829-1834			28.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	772	Crimes & Consequence in Guilford Co Vol V 1834-1847			36.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	773	Crimes & Consequence in Guilford Co Vol VI 1847-1861			39.95 Order from Lulu.Com
	762	Guilford Co. Abstracts Estate Files 1778 - 1890: Surnames N to R			33.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	758	Guilford Co. Abstracts Estate Files 1778 - 1890: Surnames S to T			34.95 Order from Lulu.Com
	759	Guilford Co. Abstracts Estate Files 1778 - 1890: Surnames U to Z			32.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	707	Guilford Co. Cemeteries, Vol. I, Western			23.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	709	Guilford Co. Cemeteries, Vol. II, Eastern			26.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	721	Guilford Co. Court Minutes 1781 - 1788			23.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	761	Guilford Co. Road Dockets: May 1832 - Feb 1837			22.95 Order from Lulu.Com
	765	Guilford Co. Road Dockets: Feb 1824 - Nov. 1827			22.95 Order from Lulu.Com
	763	High Point, NC: Experience of the Great War			30.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	751	Minutes Pleas & Quarter Sessions, Chatham, Co 1805-1809			32.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	752	Minutes Pleas & Quarter Sessions, Chatham, Co 1792-1800			37.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	754	Minutes Pleas & Quarter Sessions, Guilford, Co 1805-1807			30.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	755	Minutes Pleas & Quarter Sessions, Guilford, Co 1811-1815			27.95 Order from Lulu.Com
	756	Minutes Pleas & Quarter Sessions, Guilford, Co. May 1815 - Feb 1820			37.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	757	Minutes Pleas & Quarter Sessions, Moore, Co 1784-1795			32.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	753	Minutes Pleas & Quarter Sessions, Rockingham 1786-1795			32.50 Order from Lulu.Com
	760	Minutes of the Warden of the Poor 1838 - 1868			35.50 Order from Lulu.Com
All prices subject to change without notice					
Items Ordered:		Date Paid:	Merchandise Subtotal		
Items Shipped:		Check No:	Shipping & Handling \$4.00 per Item		
		Amt Paid:	Merchandise, Handling & Shipping Total		
Customer PO #		NC Residents add 6.75% NC Tax on MHS Total			
		Total Amount Due			
form: gcgs sales order form 2025 Revised: Aug 2025					

GUILFORD COUNTY FACTS AND CONTACTS

County Formation. Guilford County was established in 1771 from Orange County (which formed about the eastern third) and Rowan County (which formed about the western two-thirds). It included what is now Randolph County (which separated in 1779) and Rockingham County (which separated in 1785.)

Migration. Settlement of Guilford County began in the late 1740's and grew rapidly in the 1750's. Settlers came from Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware, New Jersey, Nantucket Island in Massachusetts, and the eastern and central counties of North Carolina. Migration into Guilford County was frequently over the Great Wagon Road through the Valley of Virginia. Group migrations were made by German Lutherans and Reformed settlers from Pennsylvania in the late 1740s, Scots-Irish Presbyterians from the Pennsylvania-Maryland border in the 1750s, Quakers from many locations in the 1750s, scattered Virginia Baptists organized meetings in the 1750s and Methodists from the Eastern Shore of Maryland in the 1770s and 1780s. Migration out of Guilford County to the south, west and northwest began almost immediately and picked up speed about 1800. Upper Georgia and South Carolina were favored, then sights were set on the Cumberland Gap as a way to Tennessee, Kentucky, Ohio and Indiana.

Events. The Revolutionary War's Battle at Guilford Courthouse was fought on 15 March 1781. Cornwallis won, but the victory left the British army so weak that it caused them to lose the campaign in the southern colonies, and led to the surrender at Yorktown.

LOCAL RESEARCH FACILITIES

High Point Public Library

901 North Main St., P. O. Box 2530, High Point,
NC 27261-2530
Phone: (336) 883-3637
Contact: Larry Cates

Guilford County Wills, Estates, Deeds, Census, etc. on microfilm; city directories; local and family history vertical files; GCGS pedigree charts; maps; microfilm readers/printers/scanners; nearby county records on film; High Point Enterprise on microfilm; High Point Enterprise obituary index; genealogies, reference books, genealogical periodicals and more. Genealogists are on staff.

Greensboro Public Library

219 N. Church St., Greensboro, NC 27401
Phone: (336) 373-2471
Contact:

Guilford Co. Wills, Estates, Deeds, Census, etc. on microfilm; GCGS pedigree charts; city directories; News & Record, NY Times, other newspapers on microfilm; nearby county record on film; genealogical reference books, genealogical periodicals and much more.

LDS Family History Center

3719 Pinetop Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410
Phone: (336) 288-6539
Contact: Michele Doyle

Access to Salt Lake City LDS Library, largest genealogical library in the world; loaned records on film (U.S. and international); Ancestral File, International Genealogical Index; PERSI (genealogy periodicals subject index); NC census records and more.

Guilford College Library (Hege Library)

5800 W. Friendly Ave., Greensboro, NC 27410
Phone: (336) 316-2264
Contact: Gwen Erickson, <archives@guilford.edu>
Website: www.guilford.edu/fhc
(Note: \$10.00 donation appreciated)

Friends Historical Collection of original Quaker records.

UNCG Library (Walter Clinton Jackson Library)

320 College Ave., Greensboro, NC 27412
Phone: (336) 334-5304

Largest general reference library in the county; variety of indices, directories & guides; local, southern & general history; newspapers on microfilm.

Guilford Technical Community College (Learning Resource Center)

601 High Point Rd., Jamestown, NC 27282
Phone: (336) 334-4822 (information)

Guilford Co. Wills, Estates, Deeds, Census, etc. on microfilm; some records of other N.C. counties.

NOTE: Also consider the excellent genealogical facilities at the **Forsyth Co. Public Library** in Winston Salem (336-727-2556), the **Madison Public Library** in Madison (336-548-6553), the **Randolph Co. Public Library** in Asheboro (336-318-6815), and the **Rowan Public Library** in Salisbury (704-638-3000).



Guilford County Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 4713
Greensboro, NC 27404-4713

**Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit No. 246
Greensboro, NC**

Address Service Requested

